

BOHAIRIC - ENGLISH DICTIONARY



ⲁ	ⲃ	Ⲅ	Ⲇ
ⲅ	Ⲉ	Ⲋ	ⲋ
Ⲍ	ⲍ	Ⲏ	ⲏ
Ⲑ	ⲑ	Ⲓ	ⲓ
Ⲕ	ⲕ	Ⲍ	ⲍ
ⲏ	Ⲑ	ⲑ	Ⲓ
ⲓ	Ⲕ	ⲕ	Ⲍ
ⲕ	ⲕ	ⲍ	ⲏ

Abbreviations

(2b)... Reference to page 2 col b of Crum's Coptic Dictionary, ... etc.

adj Adjective

adv Adverb

d.o. Direct Object

def. Definite

f Feminine Noun

fm Feminine or Masculine Noun, mostly feminine

gen Genitive

Gk Of Greek origin

Gk? Perhaps of Greek origin

Heb Of Hebrew origin

imperat Imperative

indef. Indefinite

interj Interjection or exclamation

interrog Interrogative

Lat Of Latin origin

Lit. Literally

m Masculine Noun

mf Masculine and Feminine Noun

n,nm Noun

neg Negative

p.c.

part Particle

pl Plural

prep. Preposition

prfx Prefix

pron Pronoun

Q Qualitative

sg Singular

subj Subject

v. View (cross reference)

vb Verb

vbal Verbal

vbs Verbs

vi Intransitive verb

vt Transitive Verb

w/ With

Coptic Keyboard

*Coptic
Character* *Key*

Ⲁ	=	`
ⲁ	=	1
Ⲃ	=	2
ⲃ	=	3
Ⲅ	=	4
ⲅ	=	5
Ⲇ	=	6
ⲇ	=	7
Ⲉ	=	8
ⲉ	=	9
Ⲋ	=	0
ⲋ	=	-
Ⲍ	=	=
ⲍ	=	\
Ⲏ	=	~
ⲏ	=	!
Ⲑ	=	@
ⲑ	=	#
Ⲓ	=	\$
ⲓ	=	%
Ⲕ	=	^
ⲕ	=	&
Ⲍ	=	*
(=	(
)	=)
_	=	-
Ⲑ	=	+
ⲑ	=	
Ⲓ	=	q
ⲓ	=	w
Ⲕ	=	e
ⲕ	=	r

*Coptic
Character* *Key*

Ⲗ	=	t
ⲗ	=	y
Ⲙ	=	u
ⲙ	=	i
Ⲏ	=	o
ⲏ	=	p
Ⲑ	=	[
ⲑ	=]
Ⲓ	=	Q
ⲓ	=	W
Ⲕ	=	E
ⲕ	=	R
Ⲗ	=	T
ⲗ	=	Y
Ⲙ	=	U
ⲙ	=	I
Ⲏ	=	O
ⲏ	=	P
Ⲑ	=	{
ⲑ	=	}
Ⲓ	=	a
ⲓ	=	s
Ⲕ	=	d
ⲕ	=	f
Ⲗ	=	g
ⲗ	=	h
Ⲙ	=	j
ⲙ	=	k
Ⲏ	=	l
ⲏ	=	;
Ⲑ	=	'
ⲑ	=	A
Ⲓ	=	S

*Coptic
Character* *Key*

ⲓ	=	D
Ⲕ	=	F
ⲕ	=	G
Ⲗ	=	H
ⲗ	=	J
Ⲙ	=	K
ⲙ	=	L
Ⲏ	=	:
ⲏ	=	"
Ⲑ	=	z
ⲑ	=	x
Ⲓ	=	c
ⲓ	=	v
Ⲕ	=	b
ⲕ	=	n
Ⲍ	=	m
Ⲗ	=	,
ⲗ	=	.
Ⲙ	=	/
ⲙ	=	Z
Ⲏ	=	X
ⲏ	=	C
Ⲑ	=	V
ⲑ	=	B
Ⲓ	=	N
ⲓ	=	M
Ⲕ	=	<
ⲕ	=	>
Ⲍ	=	?



α: (1a); First letter of the alphabet;
 ᾱ: One;
 α: Thousand.
 α: (1a); vbal prfx derived from ἵπτι, it characterizes:
 a. Perfect tense,
 b. Pluperfect tense,
 c. Aorist tense.
 α: (1a); imperat prfx of vbs; λο, παρ, ορωμ, ορων; or αλιοντι, αμωρ and derivatives, αρι, αρ.
 α-, αρ-: (1a); adv of indefiniteness "about", often with ἠ- prfx.
 α-: (Gk); neg prfx "without, un-".
 ααϷ v.(2)αϷ - Fly.
 αβ v. (2)αϷ - Fly.
 αβαθα: (Gk); n. Bridge, dam; Lit. 'without base'.
 αβακιθε: (Gk?); n. Wild gum.
 αβαν v. αογαν - Color.
 αβαχηνι, -χινι, βαχινι, -χινι, -χηνι: (3a); mf. Glass, an object of glass, a thing seen in glass;
 καναβαχηνι: m. Glass-blower or seller.
 αββα: (Gk); m. Father; a title of respect given to elderly monks, abbot, or superior of a monastery.
 αβην v. αογαν - Cargo.
 αβητ v. αβοτ - Months.
 αβι αβαν v. αογαν - A variety of colors.
 αβιν v. αογαν - Cargo.
 αβιτ: (2b); n. Monday.
 αβοκ v. αβωκ - Crow.
 αβοκι v. αβωκ - She-crow / crows.
 αβοτ, pl. αβητ, sg as pl.: (53b); m. Month.
 αβογι v.(1)αϷ - Flesh.
 αβρασιων: (Gk?); n. The abundance of grass and plants.

αβρεμ: (2b); n. Something cooked, baked, ripe.
 αβριλλος: (Gk?); n. The month 'April'.
 αβων, αρων: (2b); m. Wild mint.
 αβω: (2a); f. Dragnet, net.
 αβωκ, αβοκ (seldom), f. αβοκι, pl. αβοκι and sg as pl: (2b); m. Crow, raven.
 αγαθαρτος = ακαθαρτος - Unclean.
 αγαθη v. αγαθος - Good (f).
 αγαθον v. αγαθος - Good.
 αγαθος, -ον, f. -θη: (Gk); adj. good, righteous, noble.
 αγαλλμα: (Gk); Unknown.
 αγαπη, -ης: (Gk); f. Love, brotherly love, love of God, charity, alms, a love feast;
 αγαπητος: adj. beloved;
 επαγαπαν: vb. To love.
 αγαπης v. αγαπη - Love.
 αγαπητος v. αγαπη - Beloved.
 αγαριθονικον: (Gk); n. A kind of tree fungus.
 αγγελια: (Gk); f. A message, tidings, news, word, speech.
 αγγελικενος: (Gk?); m. English in origin.
 αγγελος: (Gk); m. Angel, messenger, envoy.
 αγγη: (Gk?); n. Pot, vessel.
 αγε, pl. αγετε: (Gk); imperat of αγω come!, come on!; interj. come now!
 αγελη: (Gk); Unknown.
 αγελι, ακελι: (Gk); f. A herd of oxen, company.
 αγετε v. αγε - Come (pl)!
 αγια v. αγιος - Holy.
 αγιαζιν: (Gk); (w/ επ-) vb. To hollow, sanctify, purify, consecrate.
 αγιασμα: (Gk); A holy place, sanctuary, holiness.

ἈΓΙΑΣΜΟΣ: (Gk); m. Consecration
 sanctification, holiness.
ἍΓΙΟΝ v. **ἍΓΙΟΣ** - Holy.
ἍΓΙΟΣ, -ον, f. -α: (Gk); m. Saint; adj.
 sacred, holy.
ἁγιότης, -ότης: (Gk); f. Holiness,
 purity.
ἁγιότης v. **ἁγιότης** - Purity.
ἄγμῃ: (Gk); Eruption (on the face), acne.
ἄγνῃ v. **ἄγνος** - Pure.
ἁγνία: (Gk); f. Purity, chastity, celibacy.
ἄγνος, f. -νη: (Gk); adj. Pure, upright,
 chaste.
ἄγορα v. **ἄγορα** - Marketplace.
ἀγορεύς: (Gk); m. Lawyer, advocate; f.
 court.
ἀγραμμάτος: (Gk); adj. Illiterate; n.
 uneducated or unlearned person.
ἄγρια v. **ἄγριος** - wild.
ἄγριοδακκονον v. **ἄγριος** - Wild gourd.
ἄγριον v. **ἄγριος** - Wild.
ἄγριος, -ον, f. -ια: (Gk); adj. Wild, fierce,
 savage, vehement, harsh;
ἄγριοδακκονον: m. Wild gourd.
ἄγω v. **ἄκω** - Filth.
ἄγων: (Gk); m. Agony, struggle, trial,
 battle;
ἐραγωνίζεσθαι, ἐραγωνιζέσθαι: vb.
 To agonize, fight, struggle
ἄγωνιστής, ἄγωνιζτής: (Gk);
 Unknown.
ἄγωνοθέτης, ἄγωνηθέτης: (Gk);
 Unknown.
ἄγορα, ἄγορα: (Gk); f. Marketplace,
 place of commerce;
ἄγορεύς: m. Vendor.
ἄγορεύς v. **ἄγορα** - Vendor.
ἀδάμας: (Gk); m. Diamond.
ἀδικός: (Gk); adj. Unrighteous, unjust.
ἀδικία: (Gk); f. Wrong offence, treason,
 injustice.
ἄετος: (Gk); m. Eagle.

ἄηρ: (Gk); Air, atmosphere.
ἀθ- v. **ἄτ-** - Un-.
ἀθανάτος: (Gk); adj. Undying,
 everlasting, immortal.
ἄθαρχ v. **ωτρχ** - Burden.
ἀθετεῖν: (Gk); (w/ ἐρ-) vb. To set aside,
 disregard.
Ἀθηναίος: (Gk); m. Athenian.
ἄθηρ v. **χάθηρ** - Hammer.
ἀθλήσις, ἀθλήσις: (Gk); f. Conflict,
 combat, struggle, contest.
ἀθλητής, ἀθλίτης, ἀθλῆτης: (Gk);
 m. One who struggles, athlete, strong
 person.
ἀθλίτης = ἀθλητής - Strong person.
ἀθλον: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀθλοφόρος: (Gk); m. Endurer of struggle.
ἀθλῆτης = ἀθλητής - Strong person.
ἀθλωφόρος = ἀθλοφόρος - Endurer of
 struggle.
ἄθρεν v. **ἄτρε** - Twin.
ἄθριος: (Gk?); n. Thou al-qaada, the 11th
 month of the Arabic lunar calendar.
ἄθωρ: (728a); n. Hatur, the 3rd month of
 the Coptic calendar.
ἀι v. **ἵπ** - To do.
ἁίαι, οἱ (Q): (1b); vi. To increase, advance
 in age; (Q) great, honored;
 ---: m. Increase, growth.
ἁίγυπτιὰ v. **ἁίγυπτιος** - Egyptian.
ἁίγυπτιάζεσθαι: (Gk); (w/ ἐρ-) vb. To be
 like an Egyptian, to follow the Egyptians,
 to speak like an Egyptian.
ἁίγυπτιος, f. -ια: (Gk); m. Egyptian;
ἁίγυπτογενής: of Egyptian race;
ἁίγυπτος: m. Egypt, the Nile.
ἁίγυπτογενής v. **ἁίγυπτιος** - Of
 Egyptian race.
ἁίγυπτος v. **ἁίγυπτιος** - Egypt.
ἁίς: (3a); m. Consecration of a place;
ἐραίς: v. To consecrate;
βίαις: v. To consecrate.

ΑΙΤΗΜΑ, ΕΤΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. Request, demand, assumption, petition.
 ΑΙΟΥ: (19b); n. (w/ ερ-) means to go or travel.
 ΑΚΑΘΟΣ = ΑΓΑΘΟΣ - Good.
 ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΝ v. ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΣ - Unclean.
 ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Unclean, defiled, filthy (in body or mind).
 (1)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ, -ΑΣ: (Gk); f. Acacia tree.
 (2)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ, -ΑΣ: (Gk); adj. Innocence, simplicity.
 ΑΚΑΚΙΑΣ v. (1)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ - Acacia.
 ΑΚΑΚΙΑΣ v. (2)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ - Innocence.
 ΑΚΕΛΙ v. ΑΓΕΛΙ - Herd of oxen.
 ΑΚΕΡΕΟΣ: (Gk?); adj. Meek.
 ΑΚΕΡΟΣ: (Gk); adj. Ill-timed, unseasonable.
 ΑΚΗΣ: (3b); m. Girdle, breeches.
 ΑΚΙΑ = ΑΓΙΑ - Holy.
 ΑΚΙΔΙΑ: (Gk?); f. A type of flies or plants.
 (1)ΑΚΙΝΟΣ: (Gk?); f. A worm (?).
 (2)ΑΚΙΝΟΣ: (Gk); m. Basil-thyme.
 (1)ΑΚΛΗ, ΚΑΛΗ: (3b); f. Weasel.
 (2)ΑΚΛΗ, ΚΑΛΗ, ΑΚΛΙ, ΑΛΚΗ: (3b); f. A pottery vessel used for food or liquid storage.
 ΑΚΛΙ v. ΑΚΛΗ - Pottery vessel.
 ΑΚΜΗΝ: (Gk); adv. Still as yet.
 ΑΚΞΙΩΜΑ = axiωμα - Honor
 ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ: (Gk); Unknown.
 ΑΚΟΝΗ, -ΗΣ: (Gk); f. Whetstone, bone.
 ΑΚΟΝΗΣ v. ΑΚΟΝΗ - Bone.
 ΑΚΡΑΤΟΝ v. ΑΚΡΑΤΟΣ - Unmixed.
 ΑΚΡΑΤΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Unmixed, pure, unadulterated.
 ΑΚΡΙΒΩΣ: (Gk); adv. Precisely.
 ΑΚΤΗΝ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΗΡ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΙΝ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΙΣ, ΑΚΤΗΝ, ΑΚΤΙΝ, ΑΚΤΗΡ: (Gk); m. Ray, sunbeam; brightness, splendor, glory.

ΑΚΩ, ΑΓΩ: (3b); f. Thing destroyed, carrion, filth, destruction.
 ΑΛ: (3a); m. Pebble; hailstone; testicle; spot, patch on skin, eruption.
 ΑΛ- v. ΑΛΟΛΙ - Grape.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΝ v. ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΣ - Alabaster.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); m. Alabaster, white marble; a case box or casket made of alabaster esp. vessel for perfume.
 ΑΛΑΒΛΕΒ v. ΑΛΑΠΛΕΠ - To be weary.
 ΑΛΑΚ v. ΕΛΑΚ - Ring.
 ΑΛΑΝΟΝ: (Gk); A type of plant.
 ΑΛΑΠΛΕΠ, ΑΛΑΒΛΕΒ: (671a); vi. To be weary, despondent;
 ---: m. Weariness, distress.
 ΑΛΑΩΤ: (6a); pl. Armies.
 ΑΛΑΧΥΙΣΤΟΣ: (Gk); adj. Smallest, least; poor miserable.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΟΡ v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΡΟΝΟΣ v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΡΩΝ, -ΤΡΩΝΟΣ, -ΤΩΡ, -ΤΟΡ: (Gk); nn mf. Cock, hen.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΩΡ v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΙΝΟΣ: (Gk); m. Native of alexandria.
 ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟΝ v. ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟΣ - True.
 ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Real, trustworthy, true.
 ΑΛΗΘΟΣ = ΑΛΗΘΩΣ - Truly.
 ΑΛΗΘΩΣ: (Gk); adv. Truly, actually, in reality.
 ΑΛΗ: (4a); imperat of ΑΛΙ; vi. To mount, go up, go on, go on board;
 --- ΕΛΡΗ: vi. To mount up, ascend in years;
 --- ΕΞΕΝ-: vi. To ascend, go up;
 --- ΕΔΡΗ ΕΞΕΝ-: vi. To descend upon.
 ΑΛΘΙΔΙΑ: (Gk); m. A type of gum.
 ΑΛΙ v. ΩΛΙ - Hold.
 ΑΛΙ: (4b); m. Fenugreek.

αλιγών: (Gk?); m. A kind of candy or sweets.
 αλιζάλ, αλιζάλι: (6a); m. Field mouse.
 αλιζάλι v. αλιζάλ - Field mouse.
 αλιθιμον = αλθιμονος - True.
 αλιτ v. ωάλι - Hold.
 αλιόγι v. ωάλι - Hold.
 αλιζι: (6b); m. Fuller's earth.
 αλκε, αλκη: (5b); m. Last day of the month.
 αλκη v. ακάλι - A pottery vessel.
 αλκη v. αλκε - Last day of the month.
 αλκοπρος: (Gk?); m. A brittle metal used in making red ink.
 αλκογ: (5b); f. Flask.
 αλκογ v. ελκογ - Fruit of sycamore tree.
 αλζα: (Gk); conj. But;
 αλζακαί: But also.
 αλζενος: (Gk?); m. A certain kind of trees.
 αλζηγορία: (Gk); f. Allegory.
 αλζηλογία: (heb); Hallelujah, praise God.
 αλζογενης: (Gk); adj. Stranger, of another race.
 (1)αλζον: (6a); m. Salamandar; an eastern bird.
 (2)αλζον: (Gk?); m. A plant.
 αλζοκι v. αλζωκι - Banana.
 αλζογ: (5a); f. Eye's pupil.
 αλζοτριον: (Gk); Unknown.
 αλζοφυλος: (Gk); adj. Of another tribe, foreign, strange; of a different kind.
 αλζωκη v. αλζωκι - Banana.
 αλζωκι, -ωκη, -οκι: (6a); m. Banana.
 αλζογον v. αλζογος - Irrational.
 αλζογος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Speechless, unutterable, irrational, absurd.
 αλζον, -ης: (Gk) f. The aloe.
 αλζονς v. αλζον - Aloe.
 αλζοκ: (5b); m. Corner, angle.

αλζοζι, αλ-, ελ-, λελι-: (54b); m. & sg as pl. Grape, vine;
 αλζωογ: m. Raisen;
 βω ηαλζοζι: f. Vine;
 λελεχημι: m. Bruise;
 μα ηαλζοζι: m. Vineyard.
 αλζοχ, pl. αλζωχ: (7a); m. Arms (pl); knees (pl); shoulder (pl); thigh.
 αλζογ, pl. αλζωογι: (5a); mf. Youth, boy, girl, maiden, servant;
 μεταλζογ: f. Time of youth, youthfulness;
 μετρεχθατεβλζογ: m. Child-slaying;
 εραλζογ: vb. To be young.
 αλζογβεζ: (3b); n. A white shining spot.
 αλζογβεζ v. βαλμβεζ - Bald.
 αλφα: (Gk); m. 1st letter of the alphabet;
 αλφαβητος, -ον: m. The alphabet;
 αλφαβηταριον: m. Pronunciation book, elementary reading book.
 αλφαβηταριον v. αλφα - Pronunciation book.
 αλφαβητον v. αλφα - Alphabet.
 αλφαβητος v. αλφα - Alphabet.
 αλζωμ: (670a); m. Cheese.
 αλζωογ, -ογι: (6b); pl. Bunch (of grapes).
 αλζωογι v. αλζογ - Youth.
 αλζωογι v. αλζωογ - Bunch.
 αλζωχ v. αλζοχ - Arms.
 αλζωογ v. αλζοζι - Raisin.
 αλδαζι: (6b); pl. Whales.
 αμαιογ v. ιομ - Seas.
 αμ- v. ραμ- - Craftsman.
 αμδαλζη: (7b); vi. Embrace;
 χιμεραμδαλζη: m. Act of embracing.
 αμδαζι: (9a); vi. To prevail, rule, be in possession, lay hold on, restrain; vt. To grasp, embrace, possess, restrict, detain;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To rule have power over;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To hold with, support;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To hold back, detain;

---: m. Power, possession;
 ΑΤΑΜΑΖΙ: adj. Unrestrained, uncontrollable;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΑΜΑΖΙ: f. Uncontrolledness, incontinence.
 ΑΜΕ, ΑΜΗ: (55b); f. Hoe (for digging).
 ΑΜΕΘΥCΤΟC: (Gk); m. A precious stone 'Amethyst'.
 ΑΜΕΛΕΙΑ: (Gk); n. Character or conduct of a careless, heedless or negligent person; indifference.
 ΑΜΕΛΕC = ΑΜΕΛΗC - Careless.
 ΑΜΕΛΗC: (Gk); Negligent, careless, heedless.
 ΑΜΗΝ†: (8b); m. Hades.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗ v. ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC - Immense.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗC v. ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC - Immense.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC: (Gk); adj. Unmeasured, unmeasurable, immense, unnumbered, countless, exhaustless;
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗ, -ΗC: Same meaning.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΑΜΕ - Hoe.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΑΜΟΥ - Come!
 ΑΜΗΡΙ: (56a); f. Inundation, high water.
 ΑΜΗΝ: (Heb); adv. Verily, of a truth, so be it; amen.
 ΑΜΗΡ: (679a); m. Arms, embrace.
 ΑΜΗΟΥ: (7a); m. Herd (of cattle or sheep).
 ΑΜΗΥ: (56a); m. Anvil.
 ΑΜΙΑΝΤΟC: (Gk); adj. Undeiled, pure.
 ΑΜΙΝ: (7b); m. Pot (of soapstone).
 ΑΜΙCΙ: (56a); m. Dill, anise.
 ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟΝ v. ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟC - Ammonia.
 ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟC,, -ΟΝ: (Gk?); m. A kind of plant; ammonia.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΜΑ - Manna.
 ΑΜΗΔ: (7b); m. Type of herb or perfume; manna.
 ΑΜΝΟC: (Gk); m. A lamb.
 ΑΜΟΙ: (675a); interj. Would, o that.

(1)ΑΜΟΝΙ: (8a); vi. To prevail, be in possession, be strong; vt. Seize, possess, detain;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. Same meaning;
 --- ΝΕΜ-: vb. To support, help;
 --- ΝΤΕΝ-: vb. To hold, be in possession of; endure, wait for;
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To overcome;
 --- ΖΙΧΩϞ, ΑΤΥΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: adj. Unrestrained, uncontrollable;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΥΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: f. Uncontrolledness, intemperance;
 ---: m. Handle;
 --- ΝΤΕΝ-: m. Endurance, patience;
 ΜΕΤΡΕϞΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: f. Endurance;
 ΧΙΝΑΜΟΝΙ: m. Arrest, restrain.
 (2)ΑΜΟΝΙ, ΜΟΝΙ, ΜΑΝΟΥϞ, ΜΑΝΟΥΟΥϞ, ΜΕΝΗΗΤϞ: (173a); (I) vi. To pasture, feed; vt. To feed, tend cattle;
 ΜΑ ΜΜΟΝΙ: m. Place of pasture;
 ΡΕϞΑΜΟΝΙ: m. Shepherd;
 ΜΑΝΙ Ν-: Herd of;
 ΜΑΝΙ, ΜΑΝ-: pl. ΜΑΝΗΟΥ, ΜΕΝΕΥ, & sg as pl.: m. Herdsman, pastor;
 (II) vi. To be made fast, come to land, come into port (of ship);
 ΜΟΝΙ ΕΘΟΥΝ-: vi. To come in to shore, lie in port; vt. To bring into shore or port;
 ΜΑ ΜΜΟΝΙ: m. Harbor.
 (1)ΑΜΡΕ, pl. ΑΜΡΗΟΥ & sg as pl.: (8b); m. Baker;
 ΜΑΝΑΜΡΕ: m. Bakery;
 ΜΕΤΑΜΡΕ: f. Art or process of baking.
 (2)ΑΜΡΕ: (9a); f. Cleansed, winowed (wheat).
 ΑΜΟΥ: (7b); vb imperat. Come, come you (m);
 ΑΜΗ: vb imperat. Come you (f);
 ΑΜΩΜΙ: vb imperat. Come you (pl).
 ΑΜΩΜΙ v. ΑΜΟΥ - Come you (pl).
 ΑΜΥΕ v. ΥΕ - Carpenter.

(1) **ἀν-**: (10b); m. lit. The great one of.
 (2) **ἀν-**, pl. **αναν-**: (10b); Prfx in collective numerals.
 (3) **ἀν**: (10b); neg. part. following subj. and predicate; not.
 (4) **ἀν**: (56b); interrog. part., precedes subj.
ἀνα v. **ωνι** - Stone.
ἀναβᾶθμος: (Gk); m. Flight of steps, stair.
ἀναβάτης: (Gk); m. Horseman, rider (cavalry).
ἀνγκάζειν: (Gk); v. (w/ er-) To force, constrain.
ἀναγκέειν: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀναγκή: (Gk); f. Force, constraint, necessity, distress, violence, suffering, compulsion by force.
ἀναγνώσμα: (Gk); m. A passage read aloud, lecture, reading.
ἀναγνώστης: (Gk); m. Reader.
ἀναθεμα: m. An accursed thing, curse, excommunication, a person devoted to the devil.
ἀναθήμα: (Gk); m. A votive offering (set up in a temple).
ἀναι: (11a); vi. To be pleasing, pleasant, grow better;
 ---: m. Beauty;
ῥαῖα: vi. To be pleased; vt. To please;
ῥαῖα: m. That which pleases;
μετῥαῖα: f. Act of pleasing;
ρεῥαῖα: f. One who pleases;
μετρεῖῥαῖα: f. Act of pleasing;
χιτῥαῖα: fm. Meaning as last;
ινι: adj. Pleasant, always with **στοι** = perfume.
ἀναιω: (218b); f. Peg, stake (for tent ropes or ship hawsers).
ἀνακλῆτον: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀναλῆψις = **πάληψις** - Ascension.
ἀναλήψις: (Gk); f. Feast of ascension, ascension.
ἀναλυσίς = **ἀναλήψις** - Ascension.

ἀναμμή: (524a); m. Precious stone, jewel.
ἀναν- v. **αν-** - prfx in collective numerals.
ἀναντῶρι v. **αντῶρι** - Minor.
 (1) **ἀναπαί**: (12a); f. Hen.
 (2) **ἀναπαί** = **ια**: (12a); m. Valley.
ἀναπαύσις: (Gk); f. Repose, rest, ease.
ἀναπορεύει v. **πορεύει** - Evening
ἀναρχία, **-ας**: (Gk); f. Anarchy, lawlessness.
ἀναρχίας v. **ἀναρχία** - Anarchy.
ἀναρχον v. **ἀναρχος** - Without beginning.
ἀναρχος, **-ον**: (Gk); adj. Without head or chief, without beginning.
ἀναρχως = **ἀναρχος** - Without beginning.
ἀναστασις: (Gk); f. Resurrection, awakening, standing up; feast of resurrection.
ἀναστροφή: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀνατολή, **-ης**: (Gk); f. The rising of the sun or moon; east.
ἀνατολής v. **ἀνατολή** - East.
ἀναυῶ v. **ἀναῶ** - Oath.
ἀναφορά, **-ας**: (Gk); f. Offering, sacrifice; liturgy.
ἀναφοράς v. **ἀναφορά** - Liturgy.
ἀναχωρεῖν: (Gk); (w/ **ερ-**) vb. Act of retirement.
ἀναχωρίτης, **-τος**: m. Anchorite.
ἀναχωρίτου v. **ἀναχωρίτης** - Anchorite.
ἀναῶ, pl. **ἀναυῶ** & sg as pl.: (12b); m. Oath;
μετρεῖῥαῖα: f. A swearing.
ἀναζωρ v. **αζο** - Storehouses.
ἀνδρo, **-ω**: (Gk); m. Man, human.
ἀνδρω v. **ἀνδρo** - Man.
ἀνεσθῆτος: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀνελῶν: (Gk?); vb. To rise, walk.
ἀνεμρο = **εμβρω** - Harbor.
ἀνζηβ: (12a); f. School.
ἀνθαῶ: (12b); m. Sneeze.

ἀνθεμῖς: (Gk); f. A herb like camomile.
 ἀνθερά v. ῥαθῆρ - Hammer.
 ἀνθῆρ v. ῥαθῆρ - Hammer.
 ἀνθιμός: (Gk?); m. 1st month of the arabic year.
 ἀνθρωπος, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Man, human, body.
 ἀνθρωποῦ v. ἀνθρωπος - Human.
 ἀνθυπάτος, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Proconsul.
 ἀνθυπάτου v. ἀνθυπάτος - Proconsul.
 ἀνθοῦς: (11b); m. A species of 'lizard'.
 ἀνικαμ: (12b); m. A kind of 'vitriol', metallic sulfate.
 ἀνίσον, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Dill, anise.
 ἀνίσου v. ἀνίσον - Anise.
 ἀνίστη: (Gk); vb. To raise up, set up, wake up; to raise from the dead.
 ἀνίσυι v. ἰνι - Bring.
 ἀνκεφάλος: (Gk); m. Head, brain.
 ἀνκοκί, ἀνκοῦκι, ἐνκοκί: (12a); m. 3rd (ring) finger.
 ἀνκοῦκι v. ἀνκοκί - Ring finger.
 ἀννοηνα = ἀννωηνα - Unknown.
 ἀννωγερ: (12a); m. Wild endive, chicory.
 ἀννωηνα: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀνοήτον v. ἀνοήτος - Silly.
 ἀνοήτος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Unheard of, senseless, silly, not thought on.
 ἀνοήτως: (Gk); adv. In foolishness, in thoughtlessness.
 ἀνοκ: (11b); pers. pron. 'I'.
 ἀνομ: (12a); m. Skin.
 ἀνομία: (Gk); f. Iniquity, sin, lawlessness;
 ἐρανομῖν: vb. To transgress, sin.
 ἀνομον v. ἀνομος - Lawless.
 ἀνομος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Without law, lawless, impious.
 ἀνον: (11b); pl. of ἀνοκ, 'we'.
 ἀνομί: (12a); vi. To live luxuriously or wantonly.
 ἀνοσιος: (Gk); adj. Unholy, profane.
 ἀνρο v. πο (ῥαθρο) - Porch.

ἀντί: (Gk); prep. Opposite, against, in place of, for the sake of.
 ἀντιγραμμά: (Gk); f. Duplicate letter.
 ἀντιγραφεύς: (Gk); m. Checking- or copying-clerk, a public officer.
 ἀντιγραφῆ, -ον: (Gk); f. Written reply, plea, transcribing.
 ἀντιγραφον v. ἀντιγραφῆ - Plea.
 ἀντιδικός: (Gk); m. Opponent or adversary in a suit.
 ἀντικυμῆνος: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀντιλέγειν: (Gk); vb. (w/ ἐρ-) To speak against, gainsay, contradict.
 ἀντιλογία: (Gk); f. Contradiction, controversy.
 ἀντιλογος: (Gk); m. Contradictory, reverse.
 ἀντίον v. ἀντίος - Opposite.
 ἀντίος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Set against, face to face, opposite, contrary.
 ἀντλήμα: (Gk); m. Bucket for drawing water.
 ἀντολί: (12a); m. Fish-eating bird.
 ἀντωρι: (12a); m. One of mature age;
 ἀτάντωρι, ἀηάντωρι: m. Minor, underage.
 ἀνωηνα = ἀννωηνα - Unknown.
 ἀνωρι, ἀβίρι: (12b); m. Species of bean, phaseolus.
 ἀνχω v. (1)χω - Head.
 ἀνβίρι v. ἀνωρι - Bean.
 (1)ἀξία: (Gk); f. Worth, value, amount, reputation, dignity.
 (2)ἀξία v. ἀξιός - Worthy.
 ἀξιόιν: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀξιός, -ία: (Gk); adj. Worthy, goodly, estimable, deserving.
 ἀξιώμα, -ατος: (Gk); m. Honor, reputation.
 ἀξιώματικός: (Gk); (adj) Honorable, esteemed.
 ἀξιώματος v. ἀξιώμα - Honor.

ἀπα: (13a); m. Apa (title of reverence).
 ἀπαῖνος: (Gk); adj. Not suffering, without
 passion or feeling, apathetic.
 ἀπαντᾷ: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To meet,
 encounter, face.
 ἀπαντήμα: (Gk); f. Meeting, chance.
 ἀπαξ: (Gk); adv. Once for all, once, once
 only.
 ἀπαξ ἀπλως: (Gk); adv. In general.
 ἀπαρχή: (Gk); f. Beginning of a sacrifice,
 primal offering, first fruits.
 ἀπας: (17a); adj. Old;
 μετὰ πας: f. Oldness;
 ἐραπας: vb. To become old;
 χινεραπας: m. The process of growing
 old, aging.
 ἀπατη, -ης: (Gk); Trick, fraud, guile,
 treachery, Deceit.
 ἀπατης v. ἀπατη - Deceit.
 ἀπειρος v. ἀπιρος - Ignorant.
 ἀπελπίζει: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To be
 despaired.
 ἀπεραντον v. ἀπεραντος - Infinite.
 ἀπεραντος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Boundless,
 infinite, countless, unlimited, endless.
 ἀπερατον, -ρετον: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπερετον v. ἀπερατον - Unknown.
 ἀπιος, -ου: (Gk); f. Pear tree.
 ἀπιου v. ἀπιος - Pear tree.
 ἀπιρος, ἀπειρος: (Gk); adj. Inexperienced,
 ignorant.
 ἀπιστος: (Gk); adj. Not to be trusted,
 disloyal, faithless, disobedient, unbeliev-
 ing, suspicious.
 ἀπλως: (Gk); adv. Singly, in one way,
 simply, absolutely, plainly, frankly,
 generally.
 ἀπογραφη: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀποδιδέσθαι: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To bid
 farewell.
 ἀποδείξει, -δείξει: (Gk); f. Demonstra-
 tion, showing forth, making known,
 exhibition, publication, proof.

ἀποδείξει v. ἀποδείξει - Proof.
 ἀποδημον, -ος: (Gk); adj. Away from
 one's country; m. traveler, tourist.
 ἀποδημος v. ἀποδημον - Abroad.
 ἀποθήκη, -ης: f. Magazine storehouse,
 refuge.
 ἀποθήκης v. ἀποθήκη - Refuge.
 ἀποκαλύψις = ἀποκαλύψις - Apo-
 calypse.
 ἀποκαλύψις: (Gk); f. Disclosing (of
 hidden springs), uncovering (of the
 head), revelation (esp. of divine mys-
 teries), manifestation; biblical book of
 Apocalypse.
 ἀποκρίσις: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπολαβή = ἀπολαύειν - Pleasure.
 ἀπολαύειν, -αυσις: (Gk); f. Act of
 enjoying, pleasure.
 ἀπολαύσις v. ἀπολαύειν - Pleasure.
 ἀπολεγερος: (Gk?); m. Slave, bondman.
 ἀπολλε: (Gk?); mf. Youth.
 ἀπολλων: (Gk); m. The god "Apollo".
 ἀπολογία: (Gk); f. Apology.
 ἀπομερος: (Gk); vb (w/ ἐρ-) To divide
 off, separate.
 ἀπονια = ἀπονοια - Unknown.
 ἀπονοια: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπορις: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀποστατης: (Gk); m. Apostate; deserter,
 rebel, seceder.
 ἀποστολική v. ἀποστολικός - Aposto-
 lic.
 ἀποστολική v. ἀποστολικός - Aposto-
 lic.
 ἀποστολικός, -η, -ον: (Gk); adj. Apos-
 tolic.
 ἀποστολος: (Gk); m. Apostle, messenger,
 messenger from God, ambassador,
 envoy.
 ἀποσυναγωγος: (Gk); m. One expelled
 from the synagogue.
 ἀπροκρησις = ἀποκρησις - Unknown.
 ἀπυλν: (Gk); Unknown.

ἀποῦν v. (2)ἀποῦς - Lame.
 (1)ἀποῦς: (14b); m. Bald (from ring-worm).
 (2)ἀποῦς, -οῦν: (Gk); m. Lame, without foot or feet.
 ἀποφάσις: (Gk); f. Sentence, decision, assertion, judgement.
 ἀπῦρος: (Gk); m. Without fire, cold, cheerless, brand-new, unsmelted.
 (1)ἀρα: (14b); m. Door-ring.
 (2)ἀρα: (Gk); prep. Since, thence.
 ἀραβία: (Gk); f. Arabia.
 ἀραβικός: (Gk); adj. Arabic.
 ἀραβίος: (Gk); m. Arabian.
 ἀραβῆς: (Gk); adj. Arabic;
 ἀσπί ηρεμαραβῆς: f. The Arabic language.
 ἀραρίμ v. ἀρίμ - Saltwort.
 ἀρβότ v. ἀρβωτ - Staff.
 ἀρβωτ, -οτ: (702a); m. Wand, staff.
 ἀρείος παῖος, ἀρίος παῖος: (Gk);
 The hill of ares at Athens; Arios Pagos.
 ἀρετή: (Gk); f. Goodness, virtue, valor, excellence.
 ἀρεῶαν: (59a); Conditional vbal prfx formed from 2nd present + ῶαν, ῶα; if.
 ἀρεῶ: (707b); vi. To guard, keep;
 --- ε-: vb + d.o.;
 ---: m. watch, guard;
 μα παρεῶ: m. Watching-place;
 ρεεαρεῶ: m. Watcher, guard;
 μετρεεαρεῶ: f. Watchfulness;
 χίναρεῶ: m. Act of watching, guarding.
 ἀρηβ, ἐρηβ, ρηβ: (15a); m. Pledge, deposit (of money).
 (1)ἀρηοῦ: (15b); adv. Perhaps, if;
 ἐβηλ ἀρηοῦ adv. Except.
 (2)ἀρηοῦ, ἐρηοῦ: (59a); nn mf. mostly w/ poss. prfx agreeing in gender and mostly in number w/ the subject of the clause; fellow, companion; each other, together, mutually.

ἀριθμός, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Number, arithmetic; Numbers (biblical book).
 ἀριθμοῦ v. ἀριθμός - Number.
 ἀρίκι: (15a); m. Blame, fault;
 ἀταρίκι: adj. Blameless;
 ξεμαρίκι: vb. To blame, find fault;
 ---: m. Fault-finding.
 ἀρίμ, ἀραρίμ: (15b); n. An edible plant "saltwort".
 ἀριοπαῖος = ἀρείος παῖος - Arios pagos.
 ἀρίος παῖος v. ἀρείος παῖος - Arios pagos.
 ἀριστοδοχία, -ας: (Gk); f. A herb used in healing of gaut, it is said that originally it was invented to ease the birth process.
 ἀριστοδοχίας v. ἀριστοδοχία - A kind of herb.
 ἀριστον, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Morning meal, breakfast, luncheon; banquet.
 ἀριστοῦ v. ἀριστον - Breakfast.
 ἀριοῦ v. ἴρι - Do.
 ἀρκανη, ἀρκλῆ: (Gk); f. The bar to which the threads of the warp are fastened.
 ἀρκλῆ v. ἀρκανη - A kind of bar.
 ἀρο: (15a); n. Cyperus (tree, or wood).
 ἀρτεμονος v. ἀρτεμων - Pulley.
 ἀρτεμων, -μονος: (Gk); m. The foresail of a ship, the principal pulley (in a system).
 ἀρχαίος v. ἀρχεος - Ancient.
 ἀρχει: (Gk); f. Beginning.
 ἀρχεος, ἀρχαίος: (Gk); adj. Antiquated, ancient, old-fashioned.
 ἀρχη, ἀρχι: (Gk); f. Beginning, origin, foundation, heavenly power, magistrate;
 μεταρχη: f. Leadership, authority, government;
 εραρχεσθαι: vb. To begin, start to work.
 ἀρχηαγγελος: (Gk); m. Archangel.
 ἀρχηγιν: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀρχηδιακονος: (Gk); m. Archdeaconate.

ἀρχηδιακων: (Gk); m. Archdeacon.
 ἀρχιεπίσκοπος: (Gk); m. Archbishop.
 ἀρχιερεὺς: (Gk); m. Arch-priest, high priest.
 ἀρχηθλιτис: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀρχημανδριτис: (Gk); nm mf. Abbot, head of a monastery or a convent.
 ἀρχεσυναγωγος, -ου: (Gk); m. Ruler of a synagogue.
 ἀρχεσυναγωγού v. ἀρχεσυναγωγος - Ruler of a synagogue.
 ἀρχητεκτων: (Gk); m. Master-builder, architect.
 ἀρχητελωνης, -ου: (Gk); m. Chief publican, chief toll-collector.
 ἀρχητελωνού v. ἀρχητελωνης - Chief publican.
 ἀρχητρικλημος: (Gk); m. President of a banquet, head-waiter.
 ἀρχι v. ἀρχη - Beginning.
 ἀρχιερεὺς = ἀρχιερεὺς - high priest.
 ἀρχοντος v. ἀρχων - Ruler.
 ἀρχων, -χοντος: (Gk); m. Ruler, commander, chief magistrate, governor.
 ἀρωμα, -ατος: (Gk); m. An aromatic herb or spice; aroma.
 ἀρωματιζεσθε: (Gk); v. (w/ er-) to spice, perfume.
 ἀρωματικον v. ἀρωματικός - Aromatic.
 ἀρωματικός, -ον: (Gk); adj. Aromatic.
 ἀρωματος v. ἀρωμα - Aroma.
 ἀρωγι, ρωγι: (306b); m. Stubble.
 ἀρωγη, ερωγη: (16b); vb. Same as ταραω, 'to multiply'.
 ἀρωγη: (16b); m. Lentil.
 ασρον, -ου: (Gk); m. A plant, hazelwort.
 ασρού v. ασρον - Hazelwort.
 ασαφ: (18b); n. A plant explained as 'bark, rind of caper root'.
 ασβολη: (Gk); f. Soot.

ασεβης: (Gk); adj. Ungodly, unholy, profane, sacrilegious; m. ungodly one;
 μετασεβης: f. Ungodliness, profanity.
 ασθενεια: (Gk); f. Want of strength, weakness, sickness, feebleness.
 ασθενης: (Gk); adj. Weak, feeble, infirm, sick.
 ασιαι, ασιωου (Q): (17b); vi. To be light, be relieved, be swift; vt. to lighten; ---: m. Lightness, alleviation; Q. hastiness;
 εδεν ουασιωου: adv. Lightly.
 ασιωου v. ασιαι - Lighten.
 ασκησις: (Gk); f. Asceticism, exercise, practise, training.
 ασκητης, -ου: (Gk); m. Hermit, monk, ascete.
 ασκητικός: (Gk); adj. Ascetic, laborious.
 ασκητού v. ασκητης - Hermit.
 ασκος: (Gk); m. Wineskin, bellow.
 ασμα: (Gk); m. Song esp. lyric ode, hymn.
 αco: (317a); n. w/† forms vi. to spare, refrain;
 †αco: n. Forbearance;
 ασνε †αco: adj. Without sparing, unhindered;
 ατ†αco: adj. Unsparing;
 μετατ†αco: f. Unrestrainedness.
 αcoqπερ: (18b); n. Explained as bitter nut (or plant).
 ασπαζεσθε: (Gk); vb. (w/ επ-) To welcome kindly, greet, salute, kiss, embrace.
 αспи: (18a); f. Language, speech;
 ρεμνταспи: m. Eloquent man.
 ασσυρια: (Gk); f. Assyria.
 ασσυρια v. ασσυριος - Assyrian.
 ασσυριος, f. -ια: (Gk); adj. Assyrian.
 αστρολογια: (Gk); f. Astronomy, astrology.
 αστρολογος: (Gk); m. Astronomer; later - astrologer.

ἀκοῦι: (18b); f. Purse, wallet; bag.
 ἀκοῦντι: (18a); pl. Butterflies.
 ἀσφαλτον v. ἀσφαλτος - Asphalt.
 ἀσφαλτος, -ον, -ου: (Gk); f. Asphalt, bitumen, pitch, kind of petroleum.
 ἀσφαλτου v. ἀσφαλτος - Asphalt.
 ἀσφοῦι: (18b); n. 1st year of reign.
 ἀσωματος: (Gk); adj. Disembodied, incorporeal.
 ἀτ-, ἀθ- (before liquids): (18b); A neg. prfx forming adj.; un-, without; μετατ-: forming f. n.
 ἀταμάντινον: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀταμας = ἀλλαμας - Diamond.
 ἀταοῦιν v. αοῦιν - Without cargo.
 ἀτονον v. ἀτονος - Weak.
 ἀτονος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Lacking of elasticity, weak, slack.
 ἀτοπον v. ἀτοπος - Foul.
 ἀτοπος, -ον: (Gk); Out of place, out of the way, disgusting, foul, extraordinary.
 ἀτπαρὰβ: (Gk?); adj. Without taking by force.
 ἀτρε, pl. ἀθρεν, ἀτρεν: (726b); A doubled thing, twin; testicles.
 ἀτρεν v. ἀτρε - Twins.
 ἀτροφια, -ας: (Gk); f. Want of food or nourishment, atrophy, starvation, diet.
 ἀτροφιας v. ἀτροφια - Atrophy.
 ἀτροφος: (Gk); adj. Ill-fed, non-viable, ill of atrophy.
 ἀτῶνε, ἀτῶνε-, ἀτῶνοϋ: (25b); prep. Without.
 ἀτῶνοϋ v. ἀτῶνε- - Without.
 ἀτρῆν v. ἀτρῆν - Barren.
 ἀυ- v. ἀ- About.
 αοῦαν, αβαν: (20b); m. Color; appearance;
 αοῦι αοῦαν, αβι αβαν: Variety of colors;
 αοῦιν: m. Jaundice.

αοῦβητ: (21b); m. Collection, company (of persons); (monastic) congregation, monastery.
 αὔγουστος, -ου: (Gk); m. Augustus, August.
 αὔγουστου v. αὔγουστος - August.
 αὐηρ, αοῦηρ v. οῦηρ - About (circa).
 αὔθαδικον v. αὔθαδικος - Stubborn.
 αὔθαδικος, -ον, αὔθατης: (Gk); adj. Stubborn, self-willed.
 αὔθατης v. αὔθαδικος - Stubborn.
 αοῦι αοῦαν v. αοῦαν - Variety of colors.
 αοῦιν, αβην, αβιν: m. (ship's) Cargo, load;
 ἀταοῦιν: adj. Without cargo.
 αοῦιν v. αοῦαν - Jaundice.
 αὔις: (19b); imperat. part. Give, bring hither; come.
 αὔλῃ, -ης: (Gk); f. Open court (before the house), courtyard, court, hall chamber, abode, dwelling, steading for cattle.
 αὔλης v. αὔλῃ - Courtyard.
 αὔληνοϋ: (20b); pl. Part of monk's dress.
 αὔζον: (Gk); Unknown.
 αὔρηχ: (16b); n. Limit, end; always with suffix of things limited;
 ἀταῦρηχ: neg adj. Limitless, boundless.
 αὐτοκρατωρ: (Gk); adv. One's own master, free, independent, absolute ruler, possessing full powers.
 αὐτοῦργος: (Gk); m. Self-working, husband-man, simple, native.
 αοῦω, οῦω: (62b); f. Pledge, surety;
 † παοῦω: vb. To give as pledge;
 χω παοῦω: vb. To deposit as pledge;
 βι παοῦω: vb. To take as a pledge.
 (1)αοῦω v. οῦω - Cease.
 (2)αοῦω v. οῦω - Cease.
 αοῦων: vb. imperat. of οῦω, to open.
 αὔραλ: (704a); m. Anchor, hook.

αῤῥωλ v. ῥωλ - To cover.
 ἀφε, pl. ἀφῆνοι: (13b); f. Head: of a living being; metaphor; as title, chief; capital (of money);
 ἀταφε: adj. Headless;
 μεταταφε: f. Headlessness;
 ἐραφε: vb. To be at the head of, lead.
 ἀφῆτ v. ἀφοτ - Cup.
 ἀφῆνοι v. ἀφε - Heads.
 ἀφοπι v. ἀφωφ - Giants.
 ἀφοτ, pl. ἀφῆτ: (14b); m. Cup, sacramental "chalice".
 ἀφοφι v. ἀφωφ - Giants.
 ἀφογι v. (1)αφ - Flesh.
 ἀφωτ v. ἐφωτ - Crocodile.
 ἀφωφ; pl. ἀφοφι, ἀφοπι: (21b); m?. Giant.
 ἀῤῥαρις: (Gk); adj. Without grace or charm, ungracious, thankless, unpleasant, disagreeable.
 ἀχατης: (Gk); m. Agate (precious stone).
 αῤῥι v. αῥι - Sedge.
 ἀχραντος: (Gk); adj. Undefiled, immaculate.
 αῤῥω, pl. αῤῥωοι & sg as pl.: (662b); m. Magician, wizard;
 μεταῤῥω: f. Magic.
 αῤῥωριστος: (Gk); adj. Not parted, undivided, inseparable.
 αῤῥωριτος: (Gk?); adj. Not comprehended, vague, mysterious, endless.
 αῤῥωοι v. αῤῥω - Magician.
 ἀψικον v. ἀψυχος - Lifeless.
 ἀψικος v. ἀψυκος - Lifeless.
 ἀψινον v. ἀψινοος - Wormwood.
 ἀψινοος, -ον: (Gk); f. Wormwood.
 ἀψυχον v. ἀψυχος - Lifeless.
 ἀψυκος, -ον, ἀψικος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Lifeless, inanimate, spiritless, faint-hearted.
 αωρατος: (Gk); Unknown.

αῤῥ: (22a); I. interrog. pron. Who, what?; varies with ηῤῥ, οῤ; II. indef. pron. A certain, whatever; III. indef. interrog. part.
 αῤῥ v. αῤῥι - To hang.
 αῤῥ- (p.c.) v. ωῤῥ - read.
 αῤῥαι, οῤῥ (Q): (22b); vi. To become many, multiply; Q. many;
 ---: m. Multitude, amount;
 μεταῤῥαι: f. Number, multitude
 ρεφαῤῥαι: m. Multiplier;
 αῤῥε: f. Multitude.
 αῤῥε v. αῤῥαι - Multitude.
 αῤῥεβεν: (23a); m. Enchanter.
 αῤῥεγ: (23a); pl. Astrologers.
 αῤῥι (Q) v. ιῤῥι - To be hung.
 αῤῥιν ηῥθοι v. αῥθιν - Aromatic plant.
 αῤῥιδ: (23a); f. Chameleon.
 αῤῥιρι v. ιρι - Diligent person.
 αῤῥικαπ v. ῥκαπ - Cry.
 αῤῥη v. ωῤῥη - Soot.
 (1)αῤῥ; pl. αῤῥοι, αῤῥοι, ἀφοι, & sg as pl: (23a); m. Flesh (human or animal), meat;
 καναῤῥ: n. Meat dealer or seller;
 ἐραῤῥ: vb. To become flesh (of consecrated bread);
 οῤεμαῤῥ: vb. To eat flesh or meat
 (2)αῤῥ, αῤῥ, αῤ: (23b); mf. insect, fly;
 --- ηῤῥω: n. Honey fly, bee;
 --- ηοῤγορ: n. Dog fly.
 αῤῥεῤῥι: (741a); f. Lizard.
 αῤῥοι v. (1)αῤῥ - Flesh.
 αῤῥιρι: (23b); m. Greedy one of shameful gain;
 μεταῤῥιρι: f. Greed of shameful gain.
 αῥι, αῤῥι: (25a); m. Marsh herbage, sedge.
 αῥοῤ: (25a); interrog. pron. with suffixes referring to subject of phrase; what, why?
 αῥορι v. αῥωρι - Asp.
 αῥωρι v. αῥωρι - Asp.

αθωμ: (25a); m. Eagle; orig. falcon, vulture.

αθωρι, αθωρι, αθωρι: (23b); m. Asp.

αζα, αζη: (64b); part. `yes';

- Answers questions affirmatively,
- Varies with `ce',
- Sometimes ce - more emphatic, contradictory, answers μη,
- With conditional ιcxe or εγωπ, if so, if indeed,
- Verily, well then, indeed,
- Introduces questions.

αζη v. αζα - Yes

αζι: (24a); m. Length, limit of life, life span;

εραζι: vb. Pass life;

νεβαζι: n. Long-lived, only with μετ- or ερ-;

μετωαραζι: f. Short life;

ερωαραζι: vb. To be short-lived;

χεμαζι: vb. To have (find) ling life.

(1)αζο, αζορ, pl. αζωρ & sg as pl: (24b);

m. Treasure; treasury, store-house;

αναζωρ: pl. Store-houses.

(2)αζο: (24b); n. Dwelling, abode.

αζομ: (24b); m. only with τι- forming vi.

to sigh, groan;

τιαζομ: m. Groan, yawn, roar.

αζορ v. (1)αζο - Treasure.

αζωρ v. (1)αζο - Treasures.

αξε- v. xω - To say.

αχο v. (1)αχω - Viper.

αχο/ v. xω - To say.

αχολ†: (26a); n. Wagon, cart.

αχοτ/ v. xω - To say.

αχι, pl. αχι: (777b); fm. Hour;

μφναχ ναχι: adv. At the time of, about the ... hour.

αχι v. αχι - Hours.

αχορ v. (1)αχω - Viper.

(1)αχω, αχο, αχορ, εχω, εχορ: (25b); f. Viper.

(2)αχω, χο: (753b); m. Crook-back or haunch back.

αθιν: (744a); m. Scented herb, mint;

αυιν ηρθοι = αθιν ηρθοι: n. Aromatic plant.

αθνε- v. ατθνε- - Without.

αθνι: (26b); mf. Blemish, stain;

αταθνι: adj. Stainless;

μεταταθνι: f. Stainlessness;

εραθνι: vb. To be stained;

εραταθνι: vb. To be stainless;

ζιαθνι: vb. To cast a stain.

αθρηη, ατθρηη: (26b); f. Barren female.

αθο: (753b); m. Armpit.

В

В : (27a); 2nd letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 В̄, f. В† : the numeral '2'.
 Вⲁ-: (28a); used in names of metals, e.g.
 Вⲁⲣⲱⲧ 'brass'.
 Вⲁⲁⲗ: (Heb); m. Baal, an idol of the
 Assyrians and the Phoenicians.
 ВⲁВⲣⲗⲟⲛ v. ВⲁВⲣⲗⲱⲛ - Babylon.
 ВⲁВⲣⲗⲱⲛ, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk); f. Babylon;
 ВⲁВⲣⲗⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲏⲙⲓ: f. Babylon Egypt,
 lies opposite Giza city east of the Nile.
 Вⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ: (39a); n. Goat;
 ⲙⲁⲛⲓВⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ: n. Goatherd.
 Вⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Step, threshold, rung of
 a ladder; step or degree of dignity.
 (1)Вⲁⲓ: (27b); m. Branch of date-palm.
 (2)Вⲁⲓ: (28a); m. Night raven; screech-owl.
 Вⲁⲓⲣⲓ v. Вⲓⲣ - Basket.
 Вⲁⲕⲙ v. (1)Вⲱⲕ - To go.
 Вⲁⲕⲓ: (30b); f. City, town;
 ϥⲁ †Вⲁⲕⲓ: m. Citizen;
 ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛВⲁⲕⲓ: v. To be citizen.
 Вⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲁ v. Вⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ - Cane.
 Вⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ, -ⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Staff, cane.
 Вⲁⲕⲱⲁⲣ v. ϩⲁⲣ - Tanner.
 Вⲁⲗ: (31b); m. Eye;
 ВⲁⲗВⲱⲛ: m. Evil eye;
 ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩВⲁⲗ: v. Cast a glance (from
 window).
 Вⲁⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Acorn.
 Вⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ: (38a); f. Bottle (for water).
 ВⲁⲗⲙⲂⲁⲅ v. ВⲁⲗⲙⲂⲉⲅ - Bald.
 ВⲁⲗⲙⲂⲉⲅ, -Вⲁⲅ, ⲁⲗⲟⲩⲂⲉⲅ: (813a); m.
 Bald-headed person.
 Вⲁⲗⲥⲁⲙⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Balsam tree.
 Вⲁⲗϭⲏⲧ v. ϭⲏⲧ - Simple-minded.
 Вⲁⲣⲁⲛⲓⲧ v. Вⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ - He-goat.
 ВⲁⲣⲂⲁⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Babarian, i.e. non-
 greek, foreign; brutal, rude.
 Вⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ (var. Вⲁⲣⲁⲛⲓⲧ, Вⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ):
 (43b); m. He-goat.

Вⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ v. Вⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ - He-goat.
 Вⲁⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. A weight, burden, load;
 adj. heaviness.
 Вⲁⲣⲟⲧ v. Вⲁⲣⲱⲧ - Brass.
 Вⲁⲣⲟϭ: (44b); m. Fodderer.
 Вⲁⲣⲱⲧ, -ⲟⲧ: (43b); m. Brass, bronze;
 ϭⲟⲙⲧ Вⲁⲣⲟⲧ: m. A composite
 metal.
 Вⲁⲣⲱⲛ: (44a); n. Caulker, caulker's ma-
 terial, or act caulking.
 Вⲁⲥⲙ v. ⲟⲩⲓⲥⲓ - To saw.
 Вⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓϭⲓⲛ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ-) v. To examin
 closely, torture, rake.
 Вⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Torture, agony, tor-
 ment.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲉⲩⲥ: (Gk); m. King.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲏ v. Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Royal.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲛ v. Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Royal.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ, f. -ⲏ: (Gk); adj. Royal,
 kingly, belonging to a king; m. basilica.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥ, -ⲓⲥⲥⲁ: (Gk); f. Queen, empress.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Princelet, chieftain;
 Egyptian cobra
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥⲥⲁ v. Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥ - Queen.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Step, base, pedestal, foun-
 dation, basement.
 Вⲁⲥⲏⲏⲧ v. Вⲉⲥⲏⲏⲧ - Smith.
 Вⲁⲥⲧ- v. Вⲱⲥⲧ - To be dry.
 Вⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣ: (44b); m. Antimony.
 (1)Вⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Bramble, small tree,
 bush.
 (2)Вⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Heb); m. A Hebrew liquid
 measure.
 (3)Вⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Accessible.
 Вⲁϩ- v. Вⲱϩ - To strip.
 Вⲁϩⲙ v. Вⲱϩ - To strip.
 Вⲁϩⲓ: (47a); m. Corps, mummy, a dead
 body
 Вⲁϩⲟⲣ: (47b); f. Fox.
 Вⲁϩⲟⲩⲣ: (47b); f. Saw;
 ϣⲟ ⲙⲂⲁϩⲟⲩⲣ: n. Saw-edged.

Բալլօրօ: (47b); m. The plant 'rue'.
 Բաջ v. օրաջ - Oasis.
 Բաջ- v. օրաջ - to put.
 Բաջմ v. օրաջմ - To answer.
 Բաջս: (48a); f. Heifer.
 Բաչ: (512b); n. Blow.
 Բաչին v. ձԲաչին - Glass.
 Բաչն v. ձԲաչն - Glass.
 Բաչն v. ձԲաչն - Glass.
 Բաչրօր = օրեչրօր v. օրօչ - Door-post.
 Բեհ: (28b); vi. To bubble, to well up (of a spring); vt. to pour forth. bring forth, rain down;
 րեչբեհ: m. Bringer forth;
 մետրեչբեհ: f. Outpouring;
 չինբեհ: m. Pronouncing (of a name).
 Բեւշեբօրձ v. Բեւշեբօրձ - King of demons.
 Բեւ- v. Բաւ - To loosen.
 Բեւշեբօրձ v. Բեւշեբօրձ - King of demons.
 Բեւշեբօրձ, -Բօրձ, Բեւշեբօրձ: (Heb); m. Beelzebul, king of demons, lord of dung; orig. the Philistine god worshipped at Ekron.
 Բեւթօն: (37b); n. Lion.
 Բեւձե, f. -ն, pl. -եր: (38a); m. Blind person.
 մետբեւձե: f. Blindness;
 րբեւձե: v. To be or become blind, to make blind.
 Բեւձեր v. Բեւձե - Blind persons.
 Բեւձն v. Բեւձե - Blind female.
 Բեւջօւ: (48a); f. Kind of date-palm; unripe date; the fruit 'date'.
 Բեւչ: (38b); fm. Pottery, earthenware;
 րբեւչ: v. To be made of pottery.
 Բեն v. Բն - Swallow.
 Բեն: (40a); f. Date of palm-tree;
 Բա նեն: m. Palm-branch;
 չաչ նեն: n. Stem, trunk of palm;

ձաչ նեն: n. Cluster of dates;
 ցեբեն: n. Palm-thorn;
 լենեն, լեբեն: n. Palm fiber.
 Բենի: (41a); m. iron;
 a. as metal;
 b. as chains, fetters, sword;
 c. adj.;
 †Բենի: vb. To put iron upon.
 Բենն: (266a); f. Door-post, threshold, step.
 Բենչ: (41b); f. elephant's trunk.
 Բերբեր: (42b); vi. Boil;
 --- երօձ: vi. To cause to boil, pour forth;
 --- ելլա: vi. To boil up, over;
 ---: m. Boiling heat.
 Բերբեր- v. Բորբեր - To push.
 Բերի: (42b); f. Missile.
 Բերբօր v. Բորբեր - To push.
 Բերեօրտ: (44b); f. Chariot.; modern 'car'.
 Բեր: (43a); adj. new, young; n. new thing, young person;
 մետբեր: f. Newness, youth;
 մեր: adv. Newly, recently;
 ր ներ: vt. To make new, renew;
 րբեր: v. To become new.
 Բերս: (43a); m. Orach (atriplex).
 Բերս: (43b); m. Basket, bread basket.
 Բեր v. օրեր - Rose.
 Բերլօր: (44a); m. Coriander seed.
 Բերլօ: (44a); m. Sinner, malfactor, wretched, bad one.
 Բեթօն v. օրօթ - To broaden.
 Բեռաթ v. Բեռն - Smith.
 Բեռն, Բեռն, pl. Բեռաթ: (44b); m. Smith.
 Բեթ- v. Բոթ - Pollute.
 Բեթբեթ: (46a); f. A vegetable, common pea.
 Բեթ v. Բաթ - War.
 Բեչ, pl. Բեչօր: (30b); m. Wage;

†**ԲԵՂԷ**, †**ԱՍԻԲԵՂԷ**: vb. To pay wage, reward;
ՐԵՂԴԲԵՂԷ: m. Wage-giver, hirer;
ՇԻԲԵՂԷ: vb. To receive wage;
ՇԻԵԲԵՂԷ: vb. To take at a wage, hire;
ՐԵԱԲԵՂԷ: m. Wage-man, hireling;
ԱԴԲԵՂԷ: adj. Wageless;
ՍԵԲԻԵԲԵՂԷ: m. Recompense.
ԲԵՍ, **ԲԽՍ**: (46b); n. Unripe fruit of fig tree.
ԲԵՍՍՍՈՒ v. **ԲՍՍ** - Naked.
ԲԵՋԲԵՋ: (48a); m. Howling, barking.
ԲԵՋԻ: (47b); m. File (iron).
ԲԵՃԲՈՃ v. **ՕՐՈՃՕՐԵՃ** - To chew.
ԲԵՃԻ v. **ԲԽՃ** - Falcon.
ԲԵՃԽԽ v. **ԲԵՃԽԽ** - A rush.
ԲԵՃԽԽ, **-ՃԽԽ**: (48b); n. A rush.
ԲԽ: (28a); f. Grave.
ԲԽԲ: (28b); m. Cave, hole, den, nest.
ԲԽԿ (Q) v. **ԲՈԿ** - Gone.
ԲԽՂ (Q) v. **ԲՈՂ** - To loosen.
ԲԽԱ: (Gk); m. Step, pace; raised place or
 tribune, tribunal of a magistrate.
ԲԽՈՒ, **ԲԽՈՒ**: (40a); m. Swallow (a bird).
ԲԽԴ: (45a); m. Palm-leaf; f. rib.
ԲԽԴ (Q) v. **ԲՈԴ** - Pollute.
ԲԽԴԽ v. **ԲՈԴԽ** - Female warrior.
ԲԽՍ v. **ԲԵՍ** - Unripe fruit.
ԲԽՍ (Q) v. **ԲՍՍ** - To strip.
ԲԽՃ, **ԲԵՃԻ**: (48b); m. Falcon.
ԲԻԿԻ: (31a); n. Horse's strap, girth, nose ring.
ԲԻՂՂԻ, **ԲԻՂՂԻ**, **ԲԻՂՂԻ**, **ԲԻՂՂԻ**: (31a); n. A
 plant or fruit, cyperus esculentus; colt's
 foot.
ԲԻՆԱՃ: (41b); m. Dish.
ԲԻՈՒ: (40a); f. Crucible, among goldsmith's
 utensils.
ԲԻՐ: (Gk); m. Lifetime, livelihood, means
 of living, life, vita.
ԲԻՐ, f. **ԲԱԻՐԻ**, pl. **ԲԻՐՈՒՐԻ**: (41b); m. Basket
 (of palm-leaves).
ԲԻՐԻ v. **ՕՐԻՐԻ** - To saw.

ԲԻԴ: (495a); vi. To waste away, to dry up.
ԲԻՂԿԻ v. **ԲԻՂԿԻ** - A plant.
ԲԻՃ: (48a); m. Bones used as dice, i.e. dice.
ԲԻՃԻ: (48b); vi. To be wrecked.
ԲՂԱ: (37a); A musical instrument, a type of
 harp or small bell.
ԲՂԱՓԻՆ: (Gk); (w/ **ԵՐ-**) vb. To diable,
 hinder, distract, mislead; damage, hurt,
 injure.
ԲՈՊԵՐԻԱ, **-ՊԻԱ**: (Gk); f. Help, aid, cure.
ԲՈՊԻԱ v. **ԲՈՊԵՐԻԱ** - Help.
ԲՈՊՈՐ: (Gk); m. Helper, auxiliary,
 assistant.
ԲՕՍ: (47a); f. A desert animal, a kind of
 antelope.
ԲՕԿԻ: (31a) n. Verbally in **ԵՐԲՕԿԻ**, **ԵԱԲՕԿԻ**;
 vi. To conceive, conceive by; vt. to
 conceive (a child);
ԱԲՕԿԻ: m. Conception; f. pregnant
 woman;
ՃԻՆԵՐԲՕԿԻ: mf. Conception.
ԲՕՂ v. **ԲՈՂ** - To loosen.
ԲՕՂԽ v. **ՕՐՈՂԽ** - To lean.
ԲՕՈՒ v. **ԲՈՈ** - Evil.
ԲՕՈԴ, **ԳԵՈԴ**: (41a); f. Gourd, cucumber;
 gourd-garden;
ՇՂՈՃ **ԱԲՕՈԴ**: n. Gourd.
ԲՕՐԲԵՐ, **ԲԵՐԲԵՐ**, **ԲԵՐԲՈՐ**: (657a); vi.
 To be loosed, fall to pieces; vt. to throw
 down, push;
 --- **ԵԲՕՂ**: vb. To cast forth;
 --- **ԵՋՐԽԻ**: vb. To cast upon, into;
 ---: m. Expulsion.
ԲՕՐԵՐ v. **ՕՐՕՐԵՐ** - Oar.
ԲՕԴ v. **ԲՕԴ** - Pollute.
ԲՕԴԱՆԽ: (Gk); f. Pasture, fodder, herb,
 weed; botany.
ԲՕԴԵՐ v. **ՕՐՈԴ** - To be green.
ԲՕԴԽ v. **ԲՈԴԽ** - To fight.
ԲՕՍԲԵՍ v. **ՕՐՕՍԲԵՍ** - To strike.
ԲՕԳ: (505a); m. Lung.
ԲՕՋ v. **ԲՈՋ** - Name of an idol.

Բօջի: (47b); m. Dyke, trench.
 Բօջի v. օրօջի - Fisher.
 Բօքիւք v. օրօքօրիւք - To chew
 Բօժ, Բէժ-, Բօժ-, Բիժ (Q): (45b); All
 forms often with ց for Բ; vt. To pollute,
 hate, befoul, abominate;
 ---: m. Hateful thing, abomination;
 օր Բօժ: vb. To become, be hateful;
 ժիւթ: vb. To loathe, abominate;
 ՆաԲօժ: n. Sodomite.
 Բօժ v. Բօժ - Durah.
 Բօժ v. օրօժ - Herbs.
 Բօժ՝ v. օրօժ - To send.
 Բրայ v. Բրայ - Seed of cereals.
 Բրեջի v. Բրեջի - Cart.
 Բրօնի v. Բր - Baskets.
 Բրօրկոց, -չոց: (Gk); m. Locust, or its
 wingless larva.
 Բրօրչոց v. Բրօրկոց - Locust.
 Բրկի v. Բրկի - A plant.
 Բրկի v. Բրկի - A plant.
 Բօրջի: (48a); m. Eyelid.
 Բօ: (28a); f. Tree where its fruit is specified
 as opposed to յայն (tree in general;
 probably wood, plantation of trees).
 (1)Բօկ, Բօկ՝, Բիկ (Q): (29a); vb.
 To go, generally se is used.
 (2)Բօկ, f. Բօկ, pl. Բիւկ and sg as pl.:
 (30a); m. Servant, slave; opposite
 Բիւր;
 Բիւր: vb. To serve, labor;
 Բիւր Բօկ: vb. To enslave;
 Բիւր Բօկ: f. Servitude, slavery;
 Բիւր Բօկ Բօկ: f. Eye service.
 Բօկ v. (2)Բօկ - Servant girl.
 Բօն, Բէն-, Բօն՝, Բիւն (Q): (32a); vi.
 To loosen, untie; melt; interpret, explain;
 weaken, make faint; nullify (order or
 deed); dissolve, destroy; be immaterial;
 pay, remit;
 ---: m. solution, interpretation;

--- Բօն: vb. To loosen, untie; be
 melted; be dispersed, scattered; dissolve,
 nullify; relax, annul (laws); absolve;
 destroy; pay (penalty); go to pieces,
 perish; slacken, grow weak, faint; be
 wearied; be loosened, paralyzed; be
 released, die; upset, unhinge; be loose (in
 conduct);
 --- Բօն: m. Loosening, slackening,
 solution; release, pardon; annulling (of
 magic, demons); weakening, feebleness,
 collapse; dissolution (death);
 --- Բօն Բիւն: vb. To be open, free
 with;
 Բիւն: adj. Indissoluble, unending;
 Բիւն: f. Interpretation;
 --- Բօն: m. Loosening, freeing;
 Բօն: adv. Out, forth, outward;
 Բիւն Բօն: prep. After, beyond,
 henceforth; same as Բիւն Բօն;
 Բօն Բիւն: conj. Because, for;
 Բօն: adv. Outside, without; spread
 abroad, famed; extant, in existence;
 Բիւն: adv. Outside of, except;
 Բիւն Բիւն: w/ vb. Introduces
 conditional;
 Բիւն: prep. (w/Բիւն); Outside of,
 beyond, away from; adv. outside,
 without;
 Բիւն Բօն: prep. To the outside of, out
 of; adv. henceforth; to the end, forever,
 outwards, finally, utterly, at all;
 Բիւն Բօն: vb. To become loosened,
 become free, avoid, escape.
 Բօն: (39a); adj. Bad;
 Բօն: f. Evil, misfortunate;
 Բիւն Բօն: f. Evil eye.
 Բօն v. օրօն - To send.
 (Բօն), Բօն: (45a); vi. To be dry,
 parched.
 Բօն, Բօն: (46a); vi. To be drawn up
 (for battle), fight;
 --- Բիւն: vb to fight against;

---: m. (battle) Array, war;
ԱԴԲՈՒՄ: adj. Impugnable;
բԷԳԲՈՒՄ: m. Warrior;
ԵՐԲՈՒՄ: vb Array against, make war
with;
ԲԵՄ: n. War;
ԲԻՄԻ: f. Female warrior.

ԲՈՒՄ, ԲՈՒ: (47b); A name of an idol at
Alexandria.

ԲՈՒ, ԲԱՒ, ԲԱՒ, ԲԻՒ (Q): (47b);
vi. To be loosened, undone; (Q) to be
naked; vt. to strip, divest, lay bare,
unsheath, despoil, release, give leave;
---: m. Nakedness;
ԲԷԳԲԻ: m. Naked person;

ԲԷՅՅՈՒ: pl. lit. Secret parts uncovered;
--- ԵԲՈՒ: vi. To be naked, revealed; vt.
to uncover, lay bare, divest of; m.
nakedness;
ԶԻՆԲՈՒ ԵԲՈՒ: m. Laying bare,
display.

ԲՈՒՄ v. ԵԲՈՒ - To answer.

(ԲՈՒ), ԵԲՈՒ: (48a); vt. To cover (with
roof).

ԲՈՒ v. ԵԲՈՒ - To cut.

ԲՈՒ, ԲՈՒ: (45b); m. Durah (a cereal),
millet.

Γ

Γ : 3rd letter of the Coptic alphabet;
 Γ̄ : the numeral 'three'.
 ΓΑΒΑΘΑ, ΓΑΒΑΘΗ, ΓΑΒΒΑΘΑ: (Gk); f.
 Gabbatha, an elevated place or tribunal.
 ΓΑΒΑΘΗ v. ΓΑΒΑΘΑ - Gabbatha.
 ΓΑΒΒΑΘΑ v. ΓΑΒΑΘΑ - Gabbatha.
 ΓΑΖΑ: (Persian); f. Treasure, large sum of
 money.
 ΓΑΖΟΦΥΛΑΚΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. Treasury.
 ΓΑΛΑ: (Gk); m. Milk.
 ΓΑΛΗΝΗ, -ΗΣ: (Gk); f. Calm, gentle.
 ΓΑΛΗΝΗΣ v. ΓΑΛΗΝΗ - Calm.
 ΓΑΛΙΛΑΙΟΣ: (Gk); Galilean.
 ΓΑΜΟΣ, ΓΑΜΟCΥΝΗ: (Gk); m. Wedding,
 marriage, wedlock.
 ΓΑΜΟCΥΝΗ v. ΓΑΜΟΣ - Wedding.
 ΓΑΡ: (Gk); conj. For, because.
 ΓΕΕΝΑ: (Heb); f. Gehenna, hades.
 (1)ΓΕΝΕΑ : (Gk?); f. New, recent.
 (2)ΓΕΝΕΑ: (Gk); f. Race, family, generation,
 offspring, birth-place, age.
 ΓΕΝΕΟΣ v. (2)ΓΕΝΟΣ - Generation.
 ΓΕΝΕCΙC: (Gk); Origin, source, nativity,
 generation; the biblical book of Genesis.
 ΓΕΝΝΑΙΟΣ v. ΓΕΝΝΕΟΣ - Noble.
 ΓΕΝΝΕΟΣ, -ΝΑΙΟΣ: (Gk); m. Noble, excel-
 lent.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. That which is produced
 or born, child, product, fruit.

ΓΕΝΝΗCΙC: (Gk); f. Birth, engendering,
 producing.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΤΗΣ, f. -ΤΡΙΑ: (Gk); m. Begetter,
 parent, producer.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΤΡΙΑ v. ΓΕΝΝΗΤΗΣ - Parent.
 ΓΕΝΟΣ, ΓΕΝΕΟΣ, ΓΕΝΟΥC: (Gk); m. Race,
 stock, kin, offspring, descendant, family,
 clan, house.
 ΓΕΝΟΥC v. ΓΕΝΟΣ - Race.
 ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΑ: (Gk); f. Geography.
 ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΚΟC: (Gk); mf. Geographical.
 ΓΗ: (Gk); f. Earth, land, soil.
 ΓΝΟΦΟC: (Gk); m. Darkness.
 ΓΝΩΜΗ: (Gk); f. Means of knowing, intel-
 ligence, thought, judgement, opinion,
 intention, verdict.
 ΓΝΩCΙC: (Gk); f. Knowledge.
 ΓΝΩCΤΗΣ: (Gk); m. The rank of reader in
 the Coptic Church; one who knows,
 expert witness.
 ΓΟΥΓΥΛΗ: (Gk); f. Eastern cross.
 ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΕΥC: (Gk); m. Secretary, regis-
 trar, clerk.
 ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΙΚΗ: (Gk); f. Grammar.
 ΓΡΑΦΗ, ΚΡΑΦΗ: (Gk); f. The Holy 'Scrip-
 ture', book, writing.
 ΓΥΜΝΑCΙΑ: (Gk); f. Exercise, training,
 maneuvers; gymnastics.
 ΓΥΠΤΙΟC, f. -ΙΑ = ΔΙΓΥΠΤΙΟC - Egyptian.

Λ

Λ : The 4th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 Ⲭ : the numeral '4'.
 ΛΑΜΑΖΙΝ: (Gk) (w/ ερ-) v. To overpower, tame, subdue, conquer, overcome.
 ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ, ΛΑΝΙΣΤΗΣ, f. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΙΑ, ΛΑΝΙΣΤΙΑ: (Gk); Money lender, creditor, one who lends with interest;
 ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΙΑ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor (f).
 ΛΑΝΙΣΤΗΣ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor.
 ΛΑΝΙΣΤΙΑ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor (f).
 ΛΑΞΙΣ v. ΤΑΞΙΣ - Order.
 ΛΑΠΑΝΗ, ΤΑΠΑΝΗ: (Gk); vb. To consume, use up;
 ---: f. Cost, expenditure, extravagance.
 ΛΑΦΝΗ: (Gk); f. White mangrove, a type of coral.
 ΛΕ: (Gk); part. But, now, moreover, and.
 ΛΕΛΤΑ: (Gk); The letter 'Λ'; m. anything shaped like a triangle, esp. island formed by the mouth of a large river.
 ΛΕΠΟΤΗΣ: (Gk); m. Master, lord, lord of the house, owner.
 ΛΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ, ΛΕΥΔΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. biblical book of Deutronomy.
 ΛΗΜΙΟΥΡΓΟΣ: (Gk); m. Creator, skilled workman, handicraftsman, maker, producer.
 ΛΗΜΟΣ, -CΙΩC, -CΙΩΝ, ΤΗΜΟCΙΟΝ: (Gk); Public dues, tax.
 ΛΗΜΟCΙΩΝ v. ΛΗΜΟΣ - Tax.
 ΛΗΜΟCΙΩC v. ΛΗΜΟΣ - Tax.
 ΛΙΑ v. ΖΕΥC - Zeus.
 ΛΙΑΒΟΛΟC: (Gk); m. Satan, devil, enemy, slanderous, slanderer.
 ΛΙΑΔΗΜΑ, -ΤΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. Band, diadem, crown worn by kings, fillet.
 ΛΙΑΔΟΧΟC: (Gk); m. Successor, substitute, deputy.
 ΛΙΑΘΗΚΗ: (Gk); f. disposition by will, testament, covenant;

--- παπας: f. Old Testament.
 --- μβερι: f. New Testament.
 ΛΙΑΚΟΝΕΙ v. ΛΙΑΚΟΝΙΑ - Service.
 ΛΙΑΚΟΝΙΑ, -ΙΕ: (Gk); f. Service, ministration, body of servants or attendants; the office of the diaconate.
 ΛΙΑΚΟΝΟC: (Gk); m. Deacon, servant, attendant, official in religious guild.
 ΛΙΑΚΡΙCΙC: (Gk); f. Separation, dissolution, segregation, differentiation, examination.
 ΛΙΑΤΗΜΑ v. ΛΙΑΔΗΜΑ - Diadem.
 ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΗ v. ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟC - Teacher.
 ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΙΑ v. ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟC - Teaching.
 ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟC, f. -Η: (Gk); m. Teacher, master;
 ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΙΑ: (Gk); f. Teaching, instruction, elucidation, training.
 ΛΙΔΙΜΟC v. ΛΙΔΥΜΟC - Twin.
 ΛΙΔΟΥ: (Gk?); n. Consecration of thought.
 ΛΙΔΥΜΟC, ΛΙΔΙΜΟC: (Gk); adj. Twin, double, two-fold; n. testicles, ovaries.
 ΛΙΚΑΙΟC, ΛΙΚΕΟC, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Just, right, upright, righteous, impartial, civilized.
 ΛΙΚΑΙΟCΥΝΗ, ΛΙΚΕΟCΥΝΗ: (Gk); f. Righteousness, justice, rectitude, fulfilment of the law.
 ΛΙΚΑCΤΗΡΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. Court of justice.
 ΛΙΚΕΟC v. ΛΙΚΑΙΟC - Just.
 ΛΙΚΕΟCΥΝΗ v. ΛΙΚΑΙΟCΥΝΗ - Justice.
 ΛΙΟΙΚΕΤΗΣ v. ΛΙΟΙΚΗΤΗΣ - Administrator.
 ΛΙΟΙΚΗΤΗΣ, -ΚΕΤΗΣ: (Gk); m. Administrator, governor, procurator.
 ΛΙΟΙΚΙΝ: (Gk?); vb. To follow, chase, threaten.
 ΛΙΟC v. ΖΕΥC - Zeus.
 ΛΙΠΔΟΙC: (Gk); f. Double cloak.
 ΛΙΠΝΟΝ: (Gk); m. Banquet, dinner.
 ΛΙΠΤΥΧΟC, ΤΙΠΤΥΧΟC, ΤΥΠΛΙΧΟC, -ΟΝ: (Gk); m. Difnar - a book that

includes hymns commemorating the saints of the day in the Coptic Church.

Δισκος: (Gk); m. Dish, disk.

Διτιος μονας: (Gk?); n. The Arabic month of Gamada-al-awal;

--- Διος: n. Gamada-al-akhar or -althani.

Διωγμος: (Gk); m. Chase, pursuit, persecution, harassing.

Διωκτης: (Gk); m. persecutor, pursuer.

Δοκιμη v. Δοκιμος - Trial.

Δοκιμος, -ης: (Gk); adj. Examination, trial, test.

Δολος: (Gk); m. Cunning, trick, treachery.

Δοξ v. Δοξα - Glory

Δοξα, Δοξ: (Gk); f. Glory, honor, pride, repute, opinion;

Δοξα πατρι: Expression ' Glory be to the Father'.

Δοξολογια: (Gk); f. Laudation, glorification, doxology.

Δοπατιος: (Gk); m. Jewelry, precious stone.

Δουλος: (Gk); m. Slave, bondman.

Δουξ: (Gk); m. Duke, prince, king, leader.

Δουπια: (Gk?); f. A type of old coins.

Δρακων: (Gk); m. Dragon.

Δρομος: (Gk); m. Course, race, flight, contest.

Δρυμος: (Gk); m. Thicket, desert, wilderness.

Δυναμις: (Gk); f. Power, might, strength, authority.

Δυνατος: (Gk); adj. Strong, mighty.

Δυρανος v. τυραννις - Tyrant.

Δωρεα: (Gk); f. Gift, present esp. bounty.

Δωρον, -ος: (Gk); f. Gift, present, gift of honor, votive gift.

Δωρος v. Δωρον - Gift.

Ε

ε : The 5th letter of the Coptic Alphabet called ει, ειε;

ε̅ : The numeral 'five'.

(1)ε- , εροϝ, (2nd pl. ερωϝ): (50a); prep. I. dat.: *to, for, according to, as regards*; purpose: *for, in order to; about, because of; from, by means of; direction: towards, to; against*; comparison: *than*; in adverbial expressions. II. indicating direct object with many verbs of sensual perception, mental action, and with other vi's. III. coordinating a second vb.

(2)ε- : (52a); vbal prfx. used before nominal subject 'ερε-'; characterizes the circumstantial, or precedes other auxiliaries either in subordinate or coordinate clause.

εατ: (61a); m. End, farthest part.

εβλoμac: (Gk); f. A period of seven days, week, the numbr seven.

εβεν v. αωβεν - Enchanter.

εβι: (52b); n. Darkness.

εβιαικ v. (2)βωκ - Servants.

εβιηη: (53a); mf. A poor, wretched person; adj. miserable, wretched;
μετεβιηη : f. Misery.

εβιω: (52b); m. Honey.

εβλαλη: (Gk); f. Damage, loss, injury, harm.

εβο, pl. εβωov and sg as pl.: (178a); m. Dumb person;
μετεβο : f. Dumbness;

ερεβο: vb. To become, be dumb.

εβòλ v. βωλ - Out.

εβρεζι v. μβρεζι - Cart.

εβρηχ (mostly σετεβρηχ m.): (53b); f. Lightning.

εβωov v. εβο - Dumb person.

εβωι v. ωβω - Sleep.

εγγραφον v. εγγραφoc - Contract.

εγγραφoc, -ον: (Gk); m. Written document, contract.

εγκρατεια, -τια: (Gk); f. Self-control, mastery over, control over; i.e. chastity, asceticism, economy;

εγκρατης: adj. Hold fast, self-controlled, strong; i.e. ascete (n).

εγκρατης v. εγκρατεια - Self-control.

εγκρατια v. εγκρατεια - Self-control.

εγκωμιον: (Gk); m. Encomium, eulogy, panegyric, laudatory ode, praise.

εθ- v. ετ- - Relative prefix.

εθαυω v. εθωω - Ethiopians.

εθεε-, εθεητϝ: (61a); prep. Because of, concerning;

εθεεε- : conj. Because;

εθεεφαι: conj. Wherefore.

εθεεov v. ov - Why?.

εθεητϝ v. εθεε- - Concerning

εθη v. (1)ζη - forwards.

εθηκος: (Gk); adj. Foreign, gentile; m. heathen, idol-worshipper, tax collector.

εθnoc: (Gk); m. Nation, people, caste, tribe.

εθμωι v. εθωω - Ethiopian (f).

εθωω, f. εθωι, pl. εθαυω: (65b); m. An Ethiopian person.

ειεβτ v. ιεβτ - East.

ειovλ, εovλ: (77a); mf. Hart, hind.

ειχε: (Gk); prep. Then, for, if.

εκατονταρχoc: (Gk); m. A centurion.

εκκλησια: (Gk); f. Church, assembly duly summoned, an assembly.

εκλολι v. κελωλ - Pitcher.

εκμαλωcia = εχμαλωcia - Captivity.

εκο† v. κωτ - Builders.

εκωτ v. κωτ - Builder.

ελ- v. ωλι - To hold.

ελαχιστοc: (Gk); adj. Smallest, least; m. poor, wretched, of low status.

ελβιχι: (54b); m. An implement of irrigation; central shaft of a water wheel or its circulating cable.
 ελεον v. (1)ελεος - Mercy.
 (1)ελεος, -ον: (Gk); m. Pity, mercy, compassion.
 (2)ελεος, ελεωσ: (Gk?); Do not!
 ελευθερια: (Gk); f. Freedom, frankness, independence;
 ελευθεριος: m. Freeman, liberal.
 ελεφαντινον v. ελεφαντινος - Ivory.
 ελεφαντινος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Ivory.
 ελεωσ v. (2)ελεος - Do not!
 ελκο, ελκον, αλκον: (54b); m. Fruit of sycamore.
 ελκς v. ωλκ - Corner.
 ελκον v. ελκο - Fruit of sycamore.
 ελκωαι v. ωλκ - Sneer.
 ελλην, -ηνος: (Gk); n. Greek, heathen, the ancient name for ancient greece.
 ελληνος v. ελλην - Greek.
 ελλογισμος: (Gk); n. One held in account or regard, in high repute; eloquent person.
 ελξ v. ωλκ - Corner.
 ελγεμ: (150a); vi. To roar (esp. of lions);
 χιηελγεμ: f. Roaring.
 ελγης: (769b); Exhaustion, panting.
 ελγωβ, ελγωπ: (149b); Steam vapor.
 ελγωπ v. ελγωβ - Steam vapor.
 ελχωβ: (55b); m. Heron.
 εμωω v. μωω - Very.
 εμβον v. μβον - Wrath.
 εμβρεζι v. μβρεζι - Cart.
 εμβρις: (183a); m. New wine, must.
 εμβρω: (183a); f. Harbor, landing stage on sea or river.
 εμεντ: (56a); m. The west.
 εμθο v. μθο - Before.
 εμθω: (193a); f. Shipwreck
 εμ: (77b); vi. To know, understand;
 ---: m. Knowledge;

ατεμ: adj. Ignorant, innocent
 ερατεμ, οι πατεμ: vb. To be ignorant, unconscious;
 μετατεμ: f. Ignorant, innocence;
 περεμ: m. One that knows.
 εμτ v. μτ - Celery.
 εκ- v. ωκ - To swallow.
 εκαζ v. καζ - To be painful.
 εμλαθ v. μλαθ - To fight.
 εμμον v. μμμον - No.
 εμνοτε v. μνοτ - Porter.
 εμνοτ v. μνοτ - Breasts.
 εμνοτ v. μνοτ - Porter.
 εμπω v. μπω - To be worthy.
 εμραι v. μβραι - Seed of cereals.
 εμρωμ v. μρωμ - Pillow.
 εκ- v. ωκ - To dip.
 εκι v. ωκ - Immersion.
 εκοβι, μετκοβι: (186b); f. Large needle.
 εμτον v. μτον - To be at rest.
 εμoy, pl. εμωoy: (55b); f. Cat.
 εμωoy v. εμoy - Cats.
 εμωιρ v. (1)μωιρ - A Coptic month, 'amshir'.
 εμωιρ v. (2)μωιρ - Pot.
 εμωιω v. μωιω - Vengeance.
 εμζαυ v. μζαυ - Tomb.
 εμζιτ: (212a); m. North.
 εμχωλ v. μχωλ - Onion.
 εν: (66b); m. Ape, monkey.
 εν- v. ινι - To bring.
 εν/ v. ινι - To bring.
 εναγε v. ενεγε - To urge on.
 ενε-: (56b); vbal prfx. of unfulfilled condition.
 ενεγε, εναγε, ενιγε, ηνεγε: (Gk); vb. To urge on, promote, accuse.
 ενεργεια, -για: (Gk); f. Activity, operation, function, performance, action.
 ενεργια v. ενεργια - Activity.

ενεργ: (57a); m. Eternity, age (period of time); adj. eternal; adv. forever, eternally, ever.
 ενεκοκι v. ενεκοκι - Ring finger.
 ενεκοτ v. ενεκοτ - Sleep.
 ενενηγμα: (Gk); m. Riddle, enigma(?)
 ενεοχος: (Gk); vb. To be liable to, subject to, guilty, liable to the penalty of.
 ενετηχ, ενετηχ: (233a); m. Plant, weed, specifically 'darnel'.
 ενετολνη: (Gk); f. Commandment, command, order, ordinance, injunction;
 ενετολνη: vb. To order, command, announce a decision.
 ενεογκ: (56b); n. A plant.
 ενεογοι v. (1)ογοι - Rush course.
 ενεχαι v. ενεχαι - Thing.
 ενεψαψι: vb. To be like gall, bitter;
 ---: m. Bitterness, gall;
 ενεψαψι: vb. To be bitter.
 ενεψοτ v. ενεψοτ - To be strong.
 ενεροτ (Q) v. ενεροτ - Faithful.
 ενερορ v. ενερορ - To tremble.
 ενεαγιν, ενεοιν: (Gk); m. Weight measure.
 ενεαγοιν v. ενεαγιν - Weight measure.
 ενεαπιν: (Gk); adv. Sudden.
 ενεδραον, ενεραον: (Gk); f. Hall, parlor, belvedere, saloon, bench.
 ενεεστι: (Gk); (w/ ενε-) vb. To be allowed, be possible;
 ---: m. Thing possible, allowed;
 ενεεεστι: n. Unlawful, prohibited.
 ενεοδος: (Gk); n. The Biblical Book of Exodus.
 ενεοριςμενος: (Gk); adj. Banished.
 ενεογρια, ενεας: (Gk); f. Power, authority, freedom, license.
 ενεογριας v. ενεογρια - Power.
 ενεραον v. ενεδραον - Hall.
 ενεωριαζειν: (Gk); (w/ ενε-) vb. To leave out of thought, neglect;
 ενεωριςτια: m. Neglect.

ενεωριςτια v. ενεωριαζειν - Neglect.
 ενεοβε- v. ενεοβε - Against.
 ενε- v. ενε - To count.
 ενεαγγελια: (Gk); f. Command, summons, announcement, notice, offer, promise.
 ενεαντροπος: (Gk); Unknown.
 ενεαρχια v. ενεαρχος - Government.
 ενεαρχος: (Gk); m. Commander, governor, prefect;
 ενεαρχια: f. Government, state, province.
 ενεειδνη v. ενειδνη - After.
 ενεενητ v. ενενητ - Downward.
 ενενηπ: n. The 11th month of the coptic year 'Abib'.
 ενεβεογδνη: (Gk); f. Plan formed against another, plot, scheme by treachery.
 ενειγραφη: (Gk); f. Inscription, title of a work, name, ascription of a deed.
 ενειδε v. ενειδνη - After.
 ενειδνη, ενεειδνη, ενειδε: (Gk); conj. After, that, since, when; whereas.
 ενειογμια, ενεογμια: (Gk); f. Desire, yearning, sexual desire, lust, longing after;
 ενεοερεπιογμια: adj. Delicious desirable;
 ενεεπιογμιν: vb. To desire, yearn, lust.
 ενεικαλιςοε: (Gk); (w/ ενε-) vb. To summon, invoke, pray for, invite, call in, appeal to, challenge.
 ενεικης: (Gk?); adj. Humble, meek.
 ενεισκοπος: (Gk); m. Bishop, overseer, guardian, supervisor, inspector.
 ενειστημνη: (Gk); f. Understanding, skill, knowledge, science.
 ενειστολνη: (Gk); f. Message, order, commission; letter, epistle.
 ενειτιμια: (Gk); f. Rebuke, censure, criticism, castigation.
 ενειτροπος: (Gk); m. Steward, trustee, administrator, viceroy, executor, guardian, protector.

επιφάνεια, -ιος: (Gk); n. Appearance, manifestation, advent, Epiphany (the feast of the Lord's Baptism.)
 επιφάνιος v. επιφάνεια - Epiphany.
 επρωυ v. ρωυ - Sufficiently.
 επουει v. ουει - To a distance.
 επουρανιον v. επουρανιος - Heavenly.
 επουρανιος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Heavenly.
 επωμис: (Gk); f. Part of the woman tunic that was fastened on the shoulder by brooches, shoulder-strap; i.e. dress, garment.
 επωμμο v. ωμμο - Abroad.
 επωυ v. ωβω - Sleep.
 επχη v. χη - In vain.
 ер- v. ιρ - To do.
 ераγαпан v. αγαπη - To love.
 ераγωνηζεσe v. αγων - To struggle.
 ераγωνιζεσe v. αγων - To struggle.
 ераθετιη v. αθετιη - To disregard.
 ерапeχeσe: (Gk); vb. To bear, withstand.
 ерапomиη v. апomиa - To transgress.
 ерапантан v. апантан - To meet.
 ератηαι v. ηαι - To be pitiless.
 ератηαζ† v. ηαζ† - To be unbelieving.
 ератпov† v. пov† - To be godless.
 ерβι v. ωρϥ - Enclosure.
 ерβиη: (58a); m. Papyrus.
 ерβисι: (58a); m. Hemp.
 ерβит: (58a); m. Camel's saddle or pack.
 ерβωс: (58a); m. Rope of a single ply.
 ерγасиa: (Gk); f. Work, business, productive labor, trade, function.
 ерγастηριον: (Gk); m. Any place in which work is done, workshop, factory.
 ерγaтнс: (Gk); m. Workman, hermes, esp. one who works the soil, husbandman, doer, producer.
 ере- v. е- - vbal prfx. circumstantial.
 ерепoxλиη: (Gk); vb. To trouble, annoy, worry about.
 еренωαυι v. енωαυι - To be bitter.

ереξεтаζиη: (Gk); To examin, approve, prove by scrutiny.
 ереπιθυμиη v. επιθυμια - To desire.
 еретиη: (Gk); vb. To ask, plead, beg, beseech.
 еретикос v. зeретикос - Heretic.
 ернт, рнт: (58a); vt. To vow, promise, devote;
 ---: m. Vow. promise.
 ерпov: (59a); mf. mostly with possessive prfx. and agreeing in gender and mostly in number with the subject of the clause; fellow, companion; hence an expression of reciprocity--each other, together, mutually ... etc.
 ерөөωpиη v. өөөpиa - To see.
 еркаθηκиη v. κατηχουμένη - To instruct.
 еркаτηχиη v. κατηχουμένη - To instruct.
 еркаτηχοиη v. κατηχουμένη - To instruct.
 еркаυма v. καυма - To burn.
 еркаρс v. κωρ - To become custom.
 еркеδeυиη v. κεδeυиη - To urge.
 еркерма v. керма - To spend.
 еркерми v. керми - To become ashes.
 еркиηδyneυиη v. κиηδинос - To venture.
 еркλнpопomиη v. κλнpопomиa - To inherit.
 ерκολaζиη v. κολaζиη - To punish.
 ерκοcμeиη v. κοcμос - To decorate.
 ерκοcμиη v. κοcμос - To decorate.
 ерκοур v. κοур - To become deaf.
 ерκοуχι v. κοуχι - To be few.
 ерκω† v. κω† - To circumvent.
 ерλaμпac v. λaμпac - To illuminate.
 ерλaχι v. (2)λaχι - To importune.
 ерλитaпeυиη v. λитaпиa - To accept.
 ермагиη v. μαγиa - To charm.
 ермакаризиη v. μαкариос - To bless.

ерман: (703a); m. Pomegranate (tree or fruit).
 ермартѹрос v. мартѹρια - To be martyred.
 ермасти҃҃҃҃҃ v. масти҃҃҃҃҃ - To whip.
 ерматоi v. матоi - To become soldier.
 ермеѡнант v. нαι - To have pity.
 ермеѡре v. меѡре - To testify.
 ермеi v. меi - to be lover of.
 ермеѡетан v. меѡетн - To meditate.
 ермеѡитан v. меѡетн - To meditate.
 ермеѡетин v. меѡетн - To meditate.
 ермеѡин v. меѡнма - To care.
 ермеѡисѡе v. меѡисѡе - To dismember.
 ермеѡеѹтнс v. ермннiа - Interpreter.
 ермес v. мисi - To bring forth.
 ерметанин v. метаноiа - To repent.
 ерметаном v. метаноiа - To repent.
 ермеѡѡѡт v. меѡѡѡт - To be like a plain.
 ермн v. (1)мн - To evacuate dung.
 ермн v. римi - Tear.
 ермнни v. мнни - To be marked.
 ермннеѹин v. ермннiа - Translator.
 ермннiа: (Gk); f. Interpretation, explanation, translation;
 ермннеѹин : n. Translator, interpreter;
 ермеѡеѹтнс: n. Interpreter.
 ермнс: (Gk); m. The planet 'Mercury'.
 ермнтарiон, ерметарiон: (Gk); m. A tool or gadget used in torture.
 ермаж v. маж - To be grieved.
 ермаж нжнт v. маж - To be grieved.
 ермѡаѡ v. мѡаѡ - To fight.
 ерморт v. морт - To grow beard.
 ермпѡа v. мпѡа - To deserve.
 ермтон v. мтон - To be at rest.
 ермѡн: (Gk); n. Mount Hermon in Lebanon.
 ермѡѡи v. римi - Tears.
 ермѡѡѹ v. мѡѡѹ - To liquify.
 ернант v. нαι - To be pitiful.

ернадѡтжнт v. нѡѡт - To be hard hearted.
 ернадѡ† v. нѡѡт - To be protector.
 ерней v. ней - To make time.
 ернеѡте v. неѡте - To become hard.
 ерннѡ v. ннѡ - To be lord.
 ерннстѡин v. ннстiа - To fast.
 ерннфин: (Gk); vb. To be sober, be self-controlled, recover oneself.
 ерниѡ† v. ниѡ† - To be great.
 ерноѡi v. ноѡi - To sin
 ерноин v. номма - To perceive.
 ерноѹ† v. поѹ† - To be god.
 ерноѡри v. поѡер - To be profitable.
 ернѹмфин = ерннфин - To be sober.
 ернѡик v. нѡик - To commit adultery.
 ероѡ v. е- - To, against.
 ероѹмнѡ v. мнѡ - To be a crowd.
 ероѹнαι v. нαι - To do kindness.
 ероѡѡт, роѡѡтѡ, роѡѡт (Q): (490a);
 vi. To be glad, eager, ready; Qual. glad, fresh, flourishing;
 ---: m. Gladness, abundance, zeal;
 жен оѡероѡѡт : adv. Gladly, eagerly;
 †ероѡѡт: vb. To give gladness, gladden, incite.
 ерпараѡенин v. параѡасic - To transgress.
 ерпараѡаѡиже v. параѡаѡн - To mock.
 ерпараѡомос v. номос - To break the law.
 ерпараѡомин v. номос - To break the law.
 ерпаррнсиажеѡе v. паррнсиа - To declare.
 ерпеѡнане v. нане- - To do good.
 ерпиѡаѡин v. пиѡасма - To form.
 ерпинαι v. нαι - To do kindness.
 ерпираѡин v. пейрасмос - To tempt.
 ерпистѡе v. пистic - To believe.

ἐρπίσκειν v. πίσις - To believe.
 ἐρπίσκεισθαι v. πίσις - To believe.
 ἐρπιδεύει v. πιδεύει - To go astray.
 ἐρπιδεύει v. μιδεύει - To requit.
 ἐρποδιστεύει v. ποδιστεύει - To fight.
 ἐρποδιστεύει v. ποδιστεύει - To fight.
 ἐρπορνεύει v. πορνεύει - To fornicate.
 ἐρπρεπεί v. πρεπεί - To be fitting.
 ἐρπρεπεί v. πρεπεί - To be fitting.
 ἐρπρεπεί v. πρεπεί - To be fitting.
 ἐρπρεσβεύει v. πρεσβεία - To intercess.
 ἐρπροκοπτειν v. προκοπτή - To prosper.
 ἐρπροκοπτειν v. προκοπτή - To prosper.
 ἐρπροσευχέσθαι v. προσεύχειν - To pray.
 ἐρπροσφέρειν v. προσφορά - To present
 an offering.
 ἐρπροφητεύει v. προφητεία - To prophesy.
 ἐρρασοῦ v. ρασοῦ - To dream
 ἐρρεμνάζει v. ραζέει - To become
 Gentle.
 ἐρρεμνάζει v. ρεμνάζει - To become free.
 ἐρρεμνάζει v. μινάζει - To be hostile.
 ἐρρεμνάζει v. μινάζει - To become dead.
 ἐρρεμνάζει v. παρ - To become spectator.
 ἐρρομπεί v. ρομπεί - To reach year of age.
 ἐρρωμεί v. ρωμεί - To become man.
 ἐρσεβέσθαι v. σεβέσθαι - To worship.
 ἐρσαλπίζει v. σαλπίζει - To blow the
 trumpet.
 ἐρσεβέσθαι v. σεβέσθαι - To worship.
 ἐρσκανδαλίζεισθαι v. σκανδαλός - To
 cause to stumble.
 ἐρσκανδαλίζει v. σκανδαλός - To
 cause to stumble.
 ἐρσκεπαζίν: (Gk); vb. To cover, shelter,
 protect.
 ἐρσυνχωρίν: (Gk); vb. To forgive.
 ἐρσω, pl. ἐρσωον: (302a); f. Told for cattle
 or sheep.
 ἐρσωον v. ἐρσω - Tolds.

ἐρτωβ, ἐρτοπ, ἐρτωβ: (305a); m.
 Measure of grain ... etc.
 ἐρτοπ v. ἐρτωβ - Measure of grain.
 ἐρτω: (305b); f. Span, lit. great hand.
 ἐρτωβ v. ἐρτωβ - Measure of grain.
 ἐρφει, pl. ἐρφηνον and sg as pl.: (298b);
 m. temple, sanctuary.
 ἐρφμα v. μα - To succeed.
 ἐρφμενί v. μενί - To remember.
 ἐρφορίν v. φορίν - To wear.
 ἐρχαρίζεσθαι v. χαρίζεσθαι - To
 grant.
 ἐρχερετίζιν v. χερετίζιν - To greet.
 ἐρχρία v. χρία - To need.
 ἐρχρασθαι v. χρασθαι - To employ.
 ἐρψαλίν v. ψαλίν - To sing praises
 ἐρωτ: (58b); m. (often),f. Milk;
 †ἐρωτ: vb. To give milk, suckle;
 †ἐρωτ: vb. To get milk, suck;
 οὐμερωτ: vb. To feed on milk.
 ἐρωητ v. αρωητ - To multiply.
 ἐρωι: (59b); m. Chick-pea.
 ἐρωι: (59b); vt & vi. (rare) To have
 power, authority;
 ---: m. Power, authority;
 †ἐρωι: under authority;
 †ἐρωι: vb. To receive authority;
 †ἐρωι: vb. To give authority.
 ἐρωρω v. ρωρ - To keep vigil.
 ἐρωων: (310a); m. Cloak, covering.
 ἐρρ v. ωρρ - To be apart.
 ἐρθοτ v. ρωθτ - Wound.
 ἐρθωτ v. ρωθτ - Wounds.
 ἐρξ: (59b); mf. Small bird, chicken;
 ἐρξω: f. larger bird, chicken.
 ἐρξω v. ἐρξ - Chicken.
 ἐρβαγμωίτ v. μωίτ - To be leader.
 ἐρβιμωον v. μωον - Urine.
 ἐρητ: (60a); m. Bottom, lowest part;
 ἐπερητ: adv. To the ground, down-
 ward;
 †ἐπερητ: (on) lower side, below;

ΖΙΠΕCΗΤ : On, to the ground.
 ΕCΘΑΠΕCΘΕ: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To feel, sense.
 ΕCΙΕ: (710a); m. Drowned (lit. praised person); (w/ preceding vb.) To be drowned, shipwrecked;
 ΜΕΤΕCΙΕ : f. Drowning.
 ΕCΚΕΝ v. CΚΕΝ - Beside.
 ΕCΚΙ v. ΩCΚ - Delay.
 ΕCΩΟΥ: (61a); m. (mostly as pl.) Sheep;
 ΜΑΠΕCΩΟΥ : m. Shepherd.
 ΕΤ-, ΕΘ-, ΕΤΕ-: (61a); relative prfx. 'Who, which is'.
 ΕΤΕΩΙ v. (1)ΕΤΗΩΙ - Crane.
 ΕΤΗΜΑ v. ΔΙΤΗΜΑ - Request.
 (1)ΕΤΗΩΙ : (61b); f. Rust, mildew.
 (2)ΕΤΗΩΙ, ΕΤΕΩΙ: (61b); m. Crane.
 ΕΤΙ: (Gk); conj. After, after which, and; during, as.
 ΕΤΙΑ : (Gk); f. Blame, charge, fault
 ΕΤΙΟC: (Gk); m. Guilty, culprit.
 ΕΤΦΩ v. ΩΒΤ - Burden.
 ΕΤΦΩΟΥ v. ΩΒΤ - Burdens.
 ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΑ: (Gk); f. Good tidings, the Gospel.
 ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΚΟC, -ΟΗ: (Gk); m. According to the Gospel;
 ΟΥΒΙΟC ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΚΟC : n. A Gospel-like life.
 ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΟΗ: (Gk); m. Good tidings, good news, the Gospel.
 ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙCΜΟC: (Gk); m. Feast of the Annunciation, preaching the Gospel, the preaching of Good tidings
 ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙCΤΗC: (Gk); m. Bringer of good tidings, evangelist, preacher of the Gospel.
 ΕΥΓΕΗΗC: n. Well born, mark of nobility, noble minded, generous, noble.
 ΕΥΔΟΞΑΖΗΗ: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To be honored, glorified.
 ΕΥΘΕΜΙΑ: (Gk); f. Prosperity, plenty, abundance.

ΕΥΚΑΙΡΙΑ, ΕΥΚΕΡΙΑ: (Gk); f. Good season, opportunity, leisure, convenient situation, wealth, prosperity.
 ΕΥΚΑΙΡΟC, ΕΥΚΕΡΟC: (Gk); adj. Well-timed, seasonable, convenient (place), rich, wealthy.
 ΕΥΚΕΡΙΑ v. ΕΥΚΑΙΡΙΑ - Wealth.
 ΕΥΚΕΡΟC v. ΕΥΚΑΙΡΟC - Wealthy.
 ΕΟΥΔ v. ΕΙΟΥΔ - Hart.
 ΕΥΔΑΒΩC: (Gk); adv. Discretion, caution, reverence, piety.
 ΕΥΔΟΓΗΤΟC: (Gk); adj. Blessed.
 ΕΥΔΟΓΙΑ: (Gk); f. Act of blessing, gift, good or fine language, the blessed bread distributed among the people after communion;
 ΕΥΔΟΓΙCΟΗ : adj. Blessed.
 ΕΥΔΟΓΙCΟΗ v. ΕΥΔΟΓΙΑ - Blessed.
 ΕΥΗΗ: (62b); f. Nether millstone, mill.
 ΕΥΞΕНОC: (Gk); m. Kind to strangers, hospitable, guest-chamber, in.
 ΕΥCΧΗΜΩΗ: (Gk); adj. Elegant in figure, graceful, decent.
 ΕΥΦΗΜΙΑ: (Gk); f. Use of words of good omen, auspiciousness, praise panegyric.
 ΕΥΦΡΑΤΗC: (heb); n. The river Euphrates.
 ΕΥΧΑΡΙCΤΙΑ: (Gk); f. Thankfulness, gratitude, giving of thanks, Eucharist.
 ΕΥΧΗ: (Gk); f. Prayer, vow, wish, aspiration;
 ΠΡΟCΕΥΧΗ : f. Prayer;
 †ΕΥΧΗ ΠΚΥΡΙΑΚΗ: The Lord's prayer.
 ΕΥΧΡΗCΤΙΑ: (Gk); f. Ready-use, utility, serviceableness, service rendered, credit.
 ΕΦΔΗΟΥ, ΦΔΗΟΥ: (63a); n. sg. and pl. Vanity, emptiness; adj. vain, empty; adj. vainly, in vain;
 ΜΕΤΕΦΔΗΟΥ : f. Vanity, emptiness;
 ΕΡΕΦΔΗΟΥ: vb. To acts vainly, be vain, be empty.
 ΕΦΡΑΙ v. ΜΒΡΑΙ - Seed.
 ΕΦΦΑΘΑ: (Heb); vi. To open, be open.

εφωτ, αφωτ: (63a); m or f.. A type of crocodile.
 εχμαλωσια v. εχμαλωτος - Captivity.
 εχμαλωτος, αιχμαλωτος: (Gk); f. Taken by the spear, captive, prisoner;
 εχμαλωσια: f. Captivity, body of captives.
 εχωμεν: (Gk); vb. To have, hold, keep, have control of.
 εω, ιω, ια-, pl. εευ, ερευ & g as pl.: (75b); mf. Ass, donkey;
 ια ητοογ: n. Desert, wild ass;
 εω ηεγμμ: n. She-ass.
 εων: (Gk); m. Eon, age
 εωνιον: (Gk); adj. Lasting, eternal.
 εω- v. ιωι - To hang.
 εω- v. ωω - To read.
 εωαγ v. εωω - Swines.
 εωληλογι v. ληλογι - To shout aloud.
 εωο, σο: (63b); m. Bran.
 εωο† v. ωωτ - Merchants.
 εωτε v. ωτο - To lay down.
 εωογ, εδογ: (65a); f. Tongs, pincers.
 εωω, εωαγ, pl. εωαγ: (63a); f. Sow, swine.
 εωωπ v. ωωπι - When.
 εωωτ v. ωωτ - Merchant.
 εε- v. ωγι - To press.
 εερασογ: (64a); m. A plant -- abrotonum, artemisia.
 εεχι v. ηιχι - Wrinkle.
 εερηι v. ερηι - Downward.
 εεογν v. εογν - Inward.
 εεβηογι v. εωβ - Matters.
 εεβωc v. εωβc - Garments.
 εεε, pl. εεεγ, εεωογ, εεεογ: (64a); f. Ox, cow.

εεορι v. εεο - Mare.
 εεωρ v. εεο - Horses.
 εει v. ει - On.
 εεκο v. εκο - To be hungry.
 εελι v. ελι - Anything.
 εελολ v. ελολ - Darkness.
 εεμοτ v. εμοτ - Grace.
 εενα/ v. εενε- - Desire.
 εενε-, εενα/: (690a); n. Will, desire.
 εεοογ: (730a); m. Day;
 μμπεεοογ: On, in the day, by day;
 εαεεη πεεοογ: Before now;
 εεη πεεοογ: In day;
 εεπεεοογ: vb. To spend day;
 εοογ: The day, today;
 μεοογ: Today.
 εοογ μμπεεοογ: This day.
 εερα/ v. εο - Toward face of.
 εερεν- v. εο - Toward face of.
 εερηι v. ερηι - Upward.
 εερηρι v. ερηρι - Flower.
 εερηωι v. (1)ερωω - Weight.
 εερωω v. (1)ερωω - To be heavy.
 εερω v. ερω - Oven.
 εερωτ v. ερωτ - Wine-press.
 εετη/ v. εητ - Heart.
 εεωογ v. εεε - Oxen.
 εεεε- v. εω/ - Upon.
 εεηογ v. εοι - Ships.
 εελοε v. (2)ελοε - Gourd.
 εεογ v. (1)εεω - Viper.
 εεω v. (1)εεω - Viper.
 εεω/ v. εω/ - Upon.
 εεωρε v. εωρε - Night.
 εελοε v. (2)ελοε - Gourd.
 εεογ v. εεογ - Pincers.

Ͳ

Ͳ: A Greek symbol used to denote the numeral '6'. It is pronounced cooʀ.

З

З: (65a); Sixth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

Ⲫ: the numeral '7'.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲓⲗⲟⲛ: (Gk?); m. meaning unknown.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲓⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); n. The arabic month 'shawal'.

ⲪⲁⲪ: (65b); n. Asphodel.

Ⲫⲁⲕⲣⲟⲩⲗⲗⲓ: (Gk); m. Curled at the tip.

Ⲫⲁⲭⲣⲓ: (Gk?); Sugar.

ⲪⲉⲛⲪⲉⲛ: (65b); m. Lizard, chameleon.

Ⲫⲉⲛⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk?); n. Fight, debate.

Ⲫⲉⲩⲥ, Ⲫⲉⲩ, ⲗⲓⲟⲥ, ⲗⲓⲁ: (Gk); n. Zeus (Roman deity); the planet Jupiter.

Ⲫⲏⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Jealousy, eager rivalry, emulation, fervor, zeal.

Ⲫⲏⲗⲱⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Emulator, zealous admirer or follower, lealous, zealot.

ⲪⲓⲪⲩⲫⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Jujube, a tree that bears the jujube (zizyphus vulgaris).

Ⲫⲱⲉⲣⲁⲫⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. One who paints from life or from nature.

Ⲫⲱⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Soup or sauce to eat with meat, fish ...etc.; broth.

Ⲫⲱⲛⲏ: (Gk); f. Belt, girdle.

Ⲫⲱⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Living being, animal;

Ⲫⲱⲟⲛ ⲱⲏⲙ: Small animal.

Н

н: (66a); Seventh letter of Coptic Alphabet;

ⲛ: The numeral '8'.

(1)ⲛⲓ, pl. ⲛⲟϣ and sg as pl.: (66a); m. House; household, family;

ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲛⲓ: n. Born in the house;

ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲛⲓ, ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲉⲛⲛⲓ: mf. Member of the household, domestic, kinsman; monastic superintendent, warden;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲧⲉⲛⲛⲓ: f. Kinship.

(2)ⲛⲓ: (66b); m. Pair, couple.

ⲛⲗⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Sun.

ⲛⲙⲁⲥ: (Gk); pers. pron., 1st pers. pl. 'we'.

ⲛⲡ v. ⲱⲡ - Belonging to.

ⲛⲡⲓ v. ⲱⲡ - Number.

ⲛⲡⲥ: (14b); f. Number.

ⲛⲣⲓ: (66b); m. A kind of birds (samman).

ⲛⲣⲡ, sg as pl.: (66b); m. Wine;

ⲥⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲡ: Wine drinker;

ⲉⲣⲛⲣⲡ: vb. To become wine.

ⲛⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Silver money.

ⲛⲟϣ v. ⲛⲓ - Houses

ⲛϭⲓ: (97b); m. Leek.

ⲑ: (68a); eighth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲑ: The numeral '9'.

ⲑⲁ v. ⲡⲁ - That which belongs to

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲡⲁⲓ - This one.

ⲑⲁⲗ: (408a); m. Heap, hillock, hill.

ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ: (Gk); f. Sea.

ⲑⲁⲗⲓⲓⲓ: (68b); m. A fruit tree.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ- v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - Created.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ-, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲗ, ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ

(Q): (413a); vb. To make, create;

---: m. Thing made, creation;

ⲣⲉⲓⲓⲓⲓⲟ: m. Creator, maker;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲓⲓⲓⲟ: f. Act of making;

ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ: m. Making, creation.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ- v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ - To create.

ⲑⲁⲛⲛⲟ: (69a); vt. To accomplish, perform.

ⲑⲁⲡⲉⲛ: (423a); n. Cumin.

ⲑⲁⲣⲙⲓ: (69a); f. Leathern shield, cuirass.

ⲑⲁⲩ- v. ⲑⲁⲩ - To determine.

ⲑⲁⲩⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲩ - To determine.

ⲑⲁⲓ, ⲑⲁⲓ: (453a); m. Spittle.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ: (69b); meaning unknown.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To mix.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To be drunk.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To invite.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - Invited.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To invite.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To anoint.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To anoint.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To be anointed.

ⲑⲁⲓ: (399a); m. Ten thousand.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - Lintel.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ = ⲑⲁⲓⲗ - Fold for sheep.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗ: (400b); m. Fold for sheep.

ⲑⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Theater, Amphitheater;

ⲑⲁⲧⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ: adj. Theatrical.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓ - Coffin.

ⲑⲁⲓⲉ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲟ - Humble person.

ⲑⲁⲓⲉ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲟ - To be humble.

ⲑⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲑⲁⲓⲟ - Humble.

ⲑⲁⲓⲟ, ⲑⲁⲓⲉ, ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲗ, ⲑⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ (Q):

(457b); vt. To humiliate; vi. To be humble, be humbled;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To humiliate;

---: m. Humility.

ⲑⲁⲓⲉ: m. Humble person;

ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲁⲓⲟ: m. Humiliation.

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲗ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲟ - To be humble.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - Heel.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲙ - To pluck.

ⲑⲁⲓⲗⲗ: (410a); vi. To rejoice;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To rejoice at;

---: n. Joy.

ⲑⲁⲓ- v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To shut.

ⲑⲁⲓⲁ: (Gk); m. That which is placed or laid down, hence 'necklace'.

ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲟ v. ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲟ - To warm.

ⲑⲁⲓⲥ- v. ⲑⲁⲓⲥ - To bury.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - To grow.

ⲑⲁⲓ v. ⲑⲁⲓ - God.

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲕⲟⲥ - Mother of God.

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩⲓⲁ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩⲓⲁ - Theology.

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲥ - Theologian.

ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ - Divine majesty.

ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲓⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲓⲙⲟⲥ - Seer of God.

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩ, ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. God;

ⲕⲓⲛⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲩ: With God's help or blessing, as God helps;

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲕⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲕⲟⲥ: f. Mother of God;

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩⲓⲁ: f. Theology;

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲥ: m. Theologian;

ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲡⲟⲥ: m. Divine majesty;

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥⲉⲃⲛⲥ: m. God-fearing person, religious;

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲩⲓⲁ: m. Dear to the gods, God-loving;

ⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲥ: m. God-loving, pious person.

θεοσεβης v. θεος - Religious.
 θεοτοκος v. θεος - Mother of God.
 θεοφιλος v. θεος - God-loving.
 θεος v. θεος - God.
 ηεριλον: (Gk?); m. Crescent.
 ηερμος: (Gk); m. Lupine, lupinus albus.
 ηερπ- v. ωρπ - To sew.
 ηερυ, ηηρυ: (69a); m. Linseed.
 ηερυο, ηερυο/: (461a); vi. To make heavy, terrify.
 ηερυο/ v. ηερυο - To terrify.
 ηες, ηεσις: (Gk); m. Sense, feeling;
 πие ηεσις: The five senses.
 ηετ- v. ωτ - To be joined.
 ηεωρια: (Gk); f. Viewing, beholding;
 ηρεωριν: vb. To see, watch, contemplate, witness;
 ηεωριμος, ηεοριμος: m. The seer of God.
 ηεωριμος v. ηεωρια - Seer of God.
 ηεγ- v. ωγ - To determine.
 ηεγε v. ωγ - Neighbor.
 ηεγεγ v. ωγ - Neighbors.
 ηεγη v. ωγ - Neighbor.
 ηεθ- v. ωθ - To mix.
 ηεθ v. ωθ - To mix.
 ηεθωθ/ v. θοθτεθ - To confuse.
 ηεγυωq v. yoteq - to confuse.
 ηη v. φη - That one.
 ηηβι v. ταιβι - Coffin.
 ηηη (Q), ηηη (Q): (413a); vb qual. To be sharp.
 ηηη (Q) v. ωηη - To be shut.
 ηηη: (69a); m. Sulfur.
 ηηηι, ηηηι: (69a); vi. To sprout, grow.
 ηηρα: (Gk); f. Hunting (of wild beasts), chase, eager pursuit, prey, catch.
 ηηριον: (Gk); n. Wild animals;
 ηηηριον ηαγριον: Wild animals.
 ηηρυ v. ηερυ - Linseed.
 ηησαγρος: (Gk); m. Store, treasure.
 ηητ (Q) v. ωτ - To be joined.

ηηογ, ηογ- (439b); m. Wind, breath;
 ηηπηηογ: vb. To gasp, expire;
 ηεκηηογ: vb. To draw breath;
 ηεγπηηογ: f. Fan;
 ηαηηογ: m. Window;
 σαραηηογ: f. Wind.
 ηηγ (Q) v. ωγ - To be determined.
 ηηγ v. ααγ - Spittle.
 ηηβς, ηεβς: (401a); m. Heel;
 βηηβς: vb. To take by heel, to trip up;
 ηετηηβς: f. Among courier's tools.
 ηηκ v. (2)ωκ - To spark
 ηηηοπορον: (Gk); m. Autumn.
 ηηογηηογτ = ογω - To cease.
 ηηγι: (69b); m. Swelling, tumor.
 ηηθι, ηαθι (Q): (456b); vi. To become, be drunk;
 --- η-: vb. To be drunk with;
 ---: m. Drunkenness;
 ηεγηηθι: m. Drunkard;
 ηηηγτεηηθι: m. State of not being drunken.
 ηηη: (410a); vi. To drip, let drop.
 ηηηηι = ηηη - To drip.
 ηηηψις: (Gk); f. Pressure, crushing, oppression, affliction.
 ηηοη, pl. ηηωη: (411a); m. Furrow, shallow trench.
 ηηωη v. ηηοη - Furrows.
 ηηαιε- v. ηηαιο - To justify.
 ηηαιηογτ (Q) v. ηηαιο - To justify.
 ηηαιο, ηηαιο, ηηαι, ηηαιε-, ηηαιο/, ηηαιο/, ηηαιηογτ (Q): (415b); vt. To justify, praise; vi. to be justified;
 ---: m. Justification.
 ηηαιο/ v. ηηαιο - To justify.
 ηηεσιε- v. ηηις - To deliver (birth).
 ηηεσιο v. ηηις - To deliver (birth).
 ηηη: (415b); f. Mat (of reeds).
 ηηηη v. ηηη - Righteous.
 ηηις: (68b); pl. Dust.
 (1)ηο: (19a); m. Multitude;

ηθο: Many, various.
 (2)θο: (396a); m. Land, earth.
 θο ηρη† v. ηη† - Many sorts.
 θοβτεβ v. τδβτεβ - To invest.
 θοι: (396b); fm. Spot.
 θοκ, θωκ: (403a); m. Knife, razor.
 yok v. (1)θωκ - Mast.
 θοκεμ (Q) v. θωκεμ - To pluck.
 θοκς v. θοϣξ - To pierce.
 θοκς (Q) v. θοϣξ - To be pierced.
 θοκτεκ v. χοκχεκ - To braid.
 θολβ v. θωλεβ - To defile.
 θολεβ (Q) v. θωλεβ - To defile.
 θολμ v. θωλεβ - To defile.
 θολς (Q) v. θωλς - To be fixed.
 θομ: (412b); m. Mat (of reeds).
 θομ v. θωμ - To shut.
 θομς v. θωμς - To bury.
 θομς v. θωμς - To bury.
 θομς (Q) v. θωμς - To be buried.
 θομτεμ, τομτεμ, τεμθωμ (Q):
 (417a); vi. To be heavy, oppressed.
 θομτεμ v. τομτεμ - To darken.
 θοντεν, तेनθων-, तेनθων/, तेन-
 θωντ (Q), तेनθων (Q): (420a); vt. To
 be like, liken to; estimate, speculate;
 throw;
 ---: m. Likeness, oracle;
 ρεφθοντεν: m. Guesser, diviner.
 θοτς (Q) v. θοϣξ - To be pierced.
 θοϣ v. θωϣ - Border.
 θοϣτεϣ: (69b); vi. To let fall (drop by drop,
 rain), drizzle.
 θοϣτεϣ, थेथथथ/, थेथथथ (Q):
 (462a); vt. To mix, confuse;
 ---: m. Mixture, confusion;
 μετθοϣτεϣ: f. Intercourse, society.
 θοϣ: (69b); vi. To become bad.
 θοϣ v. θωϣ - To mix.
 θοϣ v. τοϣ - Chaff.
 θοϣ v. τϣο - To be bad.
 θοδν: (69a); m. Tin.

θοδπς v. θωρπ - To sew.
 θρε, pl. θρεν: (429b); mf. Kite.
 θρε- v. θρο - To cause to do.
 θρε/ v. θρο - To cause to do.
 θρεν v. θρε - Kite.
 θρεϣρωϣ (Q) v. θωρϣ - To be red.
 θρηβ: (410a); m. Blow with foot, kick.
 θριμ: (69a); m. Quick silver.
 θριρ: (413b); f. Oven.
 θρο, θρε-, θρε/: (430a); vi. To cause to
 do.
 θρονιςμς: (Gk); m. Enthronement.
 θρονος: (Gk); m. Seat, chair, throne, chair
 of state.
 θρω: (69a); vi. To stare in astonishment.
 θρεϣρεϣ v. θωρϣ - To be red.
 θοϣ- v. θνοϣ - Wind.
 θοϣαι, θβαι: (443b); mf. Door-post,
 lintel.
 θοϣελο, τοϣλο: (69b); vb. caus. To
 overflow, submerge.
 θοϣετ- v. θωοϣ† - To gather.
 θοϣητ (Q) v. θωοϣ† - To be gathered.
 θοϣθοϣ: (69b); vi. To have the skin disease
 'Lentigo'.
 θοϣμε: (68b); n. The zodiac sign 'Virgo'.
 θϣμς: (Gk); m. Anger, wrath.
 θϣηπορις μς: (Gk?); n. A month of
 the Arabic calendar 'Rabih al-Awal'.
 θϣηπορις λς: (Gk); n. A month of the
 Arabic calendar 'Rabih al-Thani'.
 θοϣκς v. θοϣξ - To pierce.
 θοϣξ, τωτς, θοϣκς, τεκς-, θοκς/,
 τοκς (Q), θοκς (Q), τοτς (Q), θοτς
 (Q): (406b); vi. To pierce, bite, be
 pierced, be studded with nails; vt. to
 pierce, goad;
 --- ε-: vi. To be driven, smitten into, be
 firm; vt. to drive in, point;
 --- η-: vb. To inlaid with;
 --- θεν-: vb. To pierce with;
 ---: m. Piercing, pricking, admonition.

--- **ⲡⲉⲛⲧ**: vb. To consent, agree;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧ : f. Confirmation;
ⲁⲧⲁⲩⲧ **ⲡⲉⲛⲧ**: adj. Unconvinced,
 disagreeing;
ⲭⲓⲛⲁⲩⲧ **ⲡⲉⲛⲧ**: m. greement, union.
ⲁⲩⲱⲛ: (443b); m. Shoe, pair of shoes;
ⲁⲧⲁⲩⲱⲛ: adj. Shoeless.
ⲁⲩⲱⲛⲧ: (462a); n. Name of the first month
 of the Coptic Year 'Tut'.
ⲁⲩⲱⲛⲧ v. **ⲁⲩⲱⲛⲧ** - Assembly.
ⲁⲩⲱⲛⲧ, **ⲁⲩⲱⲛⲧ**, **ⲁⲩⲱⲛⲧ**, **ⲁⲩⲱⲛⲧ** (Q):
 (447b); vi. To be gathered, collected; vt.
 gather. collect;
 --- **ⲉ** : vb. Tto gather to, for;
 --- **ⲉⲭⲉⲛ** : vb. To gather upon;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲙ** : vb. To forgather with;
 --- **ⲧⲉⲛ** : vb. To gather in;
 --- **ⲉⲁ** : vb. To gather to;
 --- **ⲉⲁ** : vb. To gather at;
 --- **ⲉⲧⲱⲛ** : vb. To gather in, collect
 together;
 ---: m. Gathering, congregation;
ⲙⲁ **ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲛⲧ** : m. Place of meeting;
ⲭⲓⲛⲁⲩⲱⲛⲧ: m. Assemblage;
ⲁⲩⲱⲛⲧ : f. Collection, assembly.
ⲁⲩⲱ, **ⲁⲩⲱ**, **ⲁⲩⲱ**, **ⲁⲩⲱ**, **ⲁⲩⲱ** (Q):
 (449b); vi. To be boundry, be fixed, be
 moderate; vt. to limit, determine, ap-
 point;
 --- **ⲉ** : vi. To decide for, ordain to; (Q)
 to be destined to, about to; vt. to
 appoint, destine to;
 --- **ⲉⲭⲉⲛ** : vi. To be appointed over, for;
 vt. to ordain for, set over;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲙ** : vb. To appoint, decide with;
 ---: m. Ordinance, destiny, affair, fashion;
ⲁⲧⲁⲩⲱ : adj. Unlimited, immoderate;
ⲉⲣⲁⲩⲱ: vb. To set in order, prepare;

ⲧⲁⲩⲱ : vb. To give orders, take de-
 cision, provide;
ⲣⲉⲩⲁⲩⲱ: m. Commander, draftsman;
ⲭⲓⲛⲁⲩⲱ : m. Order, disposition;
ⲁⲩⲱ, **ⲁⲩⲱ**: m. Border, limit; nome;
 province, district, suburb; bishopric;
ⲉⲣⲁⲩⲱ : vb. To be limit, adjacent;
ⲧⲁⲩⲱ: vb. To adjoin, set bounds;
ⲉⲣⲁⲩⲱ : vb. To adjoin;
ⲁⲩⲱ, **ⲁⲩⲱ**, pl. **ⲁⲩⲱ**: mf. Borderer,
 neighbor, that which adjoins.
ⲁⲩⲱ v. **ⲁⲩⲱ** - To be astonished.
ⲁⲩⲱ, **ⲁⲩⲱ**, **ⲁⲩⲱ**, **ⲁⲩⲱ**, **ⲁⲩⲱ** (Q):
 (453b); vi. To be mixed, disturbed,
 clouded; vt. to mix, stir;
 --- **ⲉ** : vb. To mix with;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲙ** : vb. To mix with;
 --- **ⲧⲉⲛ** : vb. To mix with (agent);
 ---: m. Mixture, disturbance;
ⲁⲧⲁⲩⲱ : adj. Unmixed, not confused.
ⲁⲩⲱ, **ⲁⲩⲱ**, **ⲁⲩⲱ**, **ⲁⲩⲱ** (Q):
 (458b); vi. To knock (on door), summon,
 invite; vt. to summon;
 --- **ⲉ** : vb. To summon;
 --- **ⲉⲣⲁⲩⲱ**: vb. To call up;
 ---: m. Calling, convocation;
ⲣⲉⲩⲁⲩⲱ : m. Summoner, inviter;
ⲭⲓⲛⲁⲩⲱ: m. Act of calling.
ⲁⲩⲱ, **ⲁⲩⲱ**, **ⲁⲩⲱ**, **ⲁⲩⲱ** (Q):
 (461b); vt. To anoint;
 --- **ⲉ** : vb. To pour, smear;
 --- **ⲛ** : vb. To anoint with;
 --- **ⲧⲉⲛ** : vb. To anoint with;
 ---: m. Anointing;
ⲣⲉⲩⲁⲩⲱ : m. Anointer;
ⲭⲓⲛⲁⲩⲱ: m. Annointer.
ⲁⲩⲱ: (439b); f. Border, fringe of garment.
ⲁⲩⲱ v. **ⲁⲩⲱ** - To warm.
ⲁⲩⲱ v. **ⲁⲩⲱ** - To warm.

ⲓ: (70a); The ninth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲓ̄: The numeral '10', ⲙⲏⲧ, ⲙⲏⲧ̄.

ⲓ, ⲡⲏⲟⲩ (Q): (70a); vi. To come, go, be about to;

--- ⲉ- : vb. To come to;

--- ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ: vb. To come into the hands of;

--- ⲉⲅⲣⲉⲛ- : vb. To come against, meet;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come upon, arrive at, be applicable;

--- ⲡ- : vb. To come to (of persons);

--- ⲡⲥⲁ-: vb. To come after, fetch;

--- ⲡⲁⲅⲣⲉⲛ- : vb. To come before, into the presence of;

--- ⲟⲩⲃⲉ: vb. To come against;

--- ⲱⲁ- : vb. To come to, approach;

--- ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To come up to, near to;

--- ⲅⲁ- : vb. To come to, approach;

--- ⲅⲓⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come up to; come upon;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To come forth, go forth; be displayed;

---: m. Coming forth;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ- : vb. To come forth to (places, things);

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛ-: vb. To come forth from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲓⲧⲉⲛ- : vb. To come through, come forth from, quit.

--- ⲉⲙⲏ: vb. To come forward, progress;

--- ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ : vb. To come down;

---: m. descent;

--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱ : vb. To come up, go up;

---: m. Advancement;

--- ⲉⲃⲣⲏⲓ : vb. To come down, descend;

---: m. Coming down;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲏ : vb. To come in, enter;

--- ⲉⲅⲣⲏⲓ : vb. To come up;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ- : vb. To come upon, come up upon, reach;

--- ⲅⲓⲥⲁⲅⲟⲩ: vb. To come after, go back;

ⲭⲓⲏⲓ : m. Coming;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ : m. Coming forth.

ⲓⲁ: (73a); m. Valley, ravine.

ⲓⲁ- v. ⲉⲱ - Ass.

ⲓⲁⲥ v. ⲓⲱⲓ - To wash.

ⲓⲁⲃⲓ: (76b); f. Discharge (from wounds or sores), pus; sickness, malady.

ⲓⲁⲗ: (76b); f. Mirror.

ⲓⲁⲣⲟ v. ⲓⲟⲣ - River.

ⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲓⲟⲣ - Rivers.

ⲓⲁⲧⲥ v. ⲓⲉⲣ- - Eye.

ⲓⲁⲩ: (88a); m. Linen.

ⲓⲁⲅ- v. (1)ⲓⲟⲅⲓ - Field.

ⲓⲃⲓ, ⲟⲃⲓ (Q): (76a); vi. To thirst (w/o object);

---: m. Thirst.

ⲓⲗⲱⲗⲟⲏ: (Gk); m. Phantom, image, image of a god, idol.

ⲓⲉ: (74a); part. Then (in conditional clauses); unless, without;

---: interj. Well then, surely (to strengthen next word);

---: conj. Or whether ... or.

ⲓⲉⲃ, ⲓⲏⲃ: (76a); m. Hoof, claw, nail.

ⲓⲉⲃ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲃ- v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲃⲧ: (76b); m. The east;

ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ : On the east side.

ⲓⲉⲃⲱⲱⲧ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Merchandize

ⲓⲉⲗⲉⲗ, ⲉⲗⲉⲗ: (77a); vi. To shine, glitter;

---: m. Brightness.

ⲓⲉⲡ- v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲣ, ⲓⲁⲧⲥ: (73b); n. Eye and its sight;

ⲙⲉⲗ, ⲓⲉⲣ- : vb. To look upon;

ⲧ̄ ⲡⲓⲉⲣ-: vb. To see, deserve;

ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ, ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲥ: vb. Blessed is (are) + personal pronoun;

ΜΕΤΗΔΙΑΤ: f. Blessedness.
 ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΗ v. ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ - Priestly.
 ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ, ΖΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ, f. -η: (Gk); m.
 Priestly, sacerdotal.
 ΙΕΦ- v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΗΒ v. ΙΕΒ - Claw.
 ΙΗΒ v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΗΣ (Q) v. ΙΩΣ - To hasten.
 ΙΜΙ = ΕΜΙ - Knowledge.
 (1)ΙΝΙ, ΕΝ-, ΕΝ//; imperat. ΑΝΙΟΥΙ,
 ΑΝΙΤ: (78b); vt. To bring bear;
 --- Ε-: vb. To bring to, bring for;
 --- ΕΡΑΤ: vb. To bring to, bring
 before;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. To bring upon; liken to,
 compare with;
 --- Η-: vb. To bring to (of persons);
 --- ΗΑΖΡΕΝ-: vb. To bring before;
 --- ΨΑ-: vb. To bring to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vb. To bring to (of persons);
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To bring upon, carry
 upon;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vb. To bring out, put out,
 publish;
 --- ΕΘΜΗ†: vb. To bring into midst,
 recall;
 --- ΕΠΕΧΗΤ: vb. To bring down;
 --- ΕΠΨΩΙ: vb. To bring up, raise up;
 --- ΕΦΑΖΟΥ: vb. To bring back;
 --- ΕΘΡΗΙ: vb. To bring down;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΗ: vb. To bring in, put in;
 ---: m. Reception, receipt;
 --- ΕΖΡΗΙ: vb. To bring up;
 --- ΖΙΤΖΗ: vb. To bring forward;
 ΧΙΝΟΥΙ, ΧΙΝΕΝ//: mf. Bringing;
 (2)ΙΝΙ, ΟΝΙ (Q): (80b); vt. To resemble, be
 like;
 ---: m. Likeness, aspect.
 (3)ΙΝΙ: (81a); f. Thumb; great toe.
 (4)ΙΝΙ: (81a); f. Carpenter's axe, adze.
 ΙΟΜ, pl. ΑΜΑΙΟΥ: (77a); m. Sea; trench,
 conduit; wine press.

ΙΟΠΗ, ΙΟΠΙ, ΙΕΒ, ΙΗΒ, ΙΕΠ-, ΙΕΦ-, ΙΕΒ-: f.
 Craft, art, occupation;
 ΙΕΒΨΩΤ: f. Trade, merchandize;
 ΕΡΙΕΒΨΩΤ: vb. To trade;
 ΜΕΤΙΕΒΨΩΤ: f. Trading,
 merchandize;
 ΙΕΦΟΥΩΙ: f. Tillage, tilled land; produce
 of tillage;
 ΕΡΙΕΒ, ΕΡΙΗΒ (ΖΗΗΒ): vb. To
 spin.
 ΙΟΠΙ v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΟΡ: (82a); m. Canal;
 ΘΑΙΟΡ: m. Canal bank;
 ΧΙΝΙΟΡ: m. Place of ferry, ford; ferry-
 boat; ferryman;
 ΕΡΧΙΝΙΟΡ: vb. To ferry over, ford
 river, cross sea or land;
 ΑΤΕΡΧΙΝΙΟΡ: adj. Not to be
 crossed, inaccessible;
 ΙΑΡΟ, pl. ΙΑΡΩΟΥ: m. River, lit.
 great canal; steam,
 ΦΙΑΡΟ: m. The Nile.
 ΙΟΡΕΜ (Q) v. ΙΩΡΕΜ - To stare.
 (1)ΙΟΖΙ, ΙΑΖ-: (89b); m. Field;
 CEΘΙΟΖΙ: f. A measure of tilled land.
 (2)ΙΟΖΙ = ΟΖΙ - (90b); Fold.
 (3)ΙΟΖΙ: (90b); n. Water wheel.
 ΙΟ† v. (1)ΙΩΤ - Fathers.
 ΙΡΙ, ΡΑ, ΕΡ-, ΑΙ//, ΟΙ (Q), imperat. ΑΡΙΟΥΙ,
 ΑΡΙ-, ΑΡΙΤ: (83a); vi. To act;
 become, befall; do; vt. to make; make
 fruit, bear fruit; pass time; make (total);
 amount to;
 ΡΕΡΙΡΙ: m. Maker, doer;
 ΜΕΤΡΕΡΙΡΙ: f. Doing, making;
 ΧΙΝΙΡΙ: m. Act of doing.
 ΑΨΙΡΙ: n. Diligent person;
 ΜΕΤΑΨΙΡΙ: f. Activity, diligence;
 ΤΑΨΕ ΙΡΙ: vb. To do more, increase
 doing.
 ΙC: (85a); interj. Behold, lo, here is (w/noun);
 since, ago;

--- **ΖΗΠΠΕ, ΖΗΗΠΕ** **ΙC** : Same meaning (w/pron, vb).
ΙCΧΥΡΟC : (Gk); m. Strong, powerful, forcible, violent, severe, vigorous, mighty.
ΙCΧΕ, ΙCΧΕΚ : (63b); conj. If, as if, as it were.
ΙCΧΕΚ v. **ΙCΧΕ** - If.
ΙCΧΕΝ : (772b); prep. From, since.
ΙΤΕΝ : (87b); m. Ground, earth, dust, rubbish.
ΙΟΥΛΙΟC : (Lat); n. The month July.
ΙΟΥΝΙΟC : (Lat?); n. The month June.
ΙΩ = ΕΩ - Ass.
ΙΩ v. **ΙΩΙ** - To wash.
ΙΩΙ, ΙΩ, ΙΔ-, ΙΔ/, ΙΩΟΥ (Q): (75a); vi. & vt. To wash;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : Same meaning;
ΑΘΙΩΟΥ : adj. Unwashed;
ΕΙΩ ΕΒΟΛ : m. Washing;
ΙΔΤΟΤ/ ΝCΔ- : vb. To despair of, renounce.
ΙΩΡΕΜ, ΙΟΡΕΜ (Q): (84b); vi. To stare, be astonished, dumbfounded;
 --- **ΝCΔ-** : vb. To stare after;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : vb. To wonder, expect;
 --- **ΕΘΟΥΝ** : vb. To look intently;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To look intently;
 --- : n. Look.
ΙΩΡΖ : (84b); vi. To see, perceive;
 --- : m. Sight, vision;
ΜΕΤΙΟΡΖ : f. Sagacity;
ΧΙΝΙΩΡΖ : n. Vision, power to see.

ΙΩC, ΙΗC (Q): (86a); vi. To hasten, be urgent;
ΡΕCΙΗC : m. One that hastens;
ΙΩC, ΙΗC : m. Speed, diligence.
ΘΕΝ ΟΥΗC : adv. Diligently, hurriedly.
(1)ΙΩΤ, pl. ΙΟΤ : (86b); m. Father;
ΑΤΙΩΤ : adj. Fatherless;
ΕΡΙΩΤ : vb. To become father;
ΜΕΤΙΩΤ : f. Family, fatherhood;
ΘΕΝΙΩΤ : n. Relative on the father's side, uncle.
(2)ΙΩΤ : (87b); m. Barley.
ΙΩΟΥ ì v. ΙΩΙ - To wash.
ΙΩΤ : (87b); f. Dew;
ΜΕΤΨΑΡΙΩΤ : f. Poverty of dew.
ΙΨ : (88a); f. Urine.
ΙΨΙ, ΕΨ-, ΑΨ/, ΑΨΙ (Q): (88a); vt. To hang, suspend, crucify;
 --- **Ε-** : vb. To hang upon;
 --- **ΝCΔ-** : vb. To hang from;
 --- **ΕΠΨΩΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 vi. (mostly qual.) To be hung, depend;
 --- **ΕΧΕΝ-** : vb. To hang over, threaten;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : vb. To hang out, overhang;
 --- **ΕΠΨΩΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To hang up;
ΧΙΝΙΨΙ : m. Hanging, crucifixion.
ΙΨΧΕΚ = ΙCΧΕ - If.
ΙCΤ v. **ΩCΤ** - Nail.
ΙΘ : (89a); m. Demon.

κ : (90a); Tenth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

κ̄ : The numeral '20'.

καβαι: (99a); pl. Cages, baskets of wicker work;

καβαιτης: n. Maker of baskets.

καβαιτης v. καβαι - Maker of baskets.

καβαι v. (1)κηβι - Jar.

καθαρος: (Gk); adj. Clean, spotless, pure.

καθαρτος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Pure, clean, good, righteous;

ακαθαρτος v. α-section (unclean).

καθεδρα: (Gk); f. Seat, headquarter.

καθιρος: (Gk); m. Turtle.

καθισμα: (Gk); m. Part on which one sits, seat.

καθολικος, -ον, -η: (Gk); adj. Universal, catholic, .

καθουριων = καστοριος - Of castor.

και, κε: (Gk); conj. And.

καινη v. καινος - New.

καινος, κενος, καινη, κενη: (Gk); adj. New, fresh;

†καινη Διαθηκη: The new Testament.

καισι v. κως - Shroud.

καιτοι, κετοι, κети, καιτοιγε, κетиγε: (Gk); conj. And indeed, and further, and yet.

καιτοιγε v. καιτοι - And indeed.

κακ- v. κωκ - To peel.

κακβακ v. κωκ - With bare eyes.

κακη v. κακος - Evil.

κακει, καкти, χακει: (102a); f. Louse.

κακια v. κακος - Vice.

κακκαμυ v. χακκαμυ - Small night owl.

κακοι, κακωι: (101b); m. Mucus of nose.

κακος, -ον, -ωс, -ων: (Gk); adj. Bad, ugly, base, evil, pernicious;

κακη: adj. Evil bad;

κακια: f. Badness, vice, cowardice, dishonor, ill-repute.

κακεζτ v. σεζт - Leper.

καкти v. какеи - Louse.

κακογρτος: (Gk); adj. Doing ill, mischievous, knavish;

---: m. Malefactor, criminal.

κακωι v. какои - Mucus.

κακζραϥ v. κωκ - Bare-faced.

καλ, κελι, κελ-, καλ-: (103b); mf. mostly as pl., Bolt; knee; other joints - thighs, ankles; limb, trunk;

καλανκαζ, -κεζ: m. Elbow;

κελονονϥ: n. Jawbone;

ζαμκαλανκαζ: n. Bolt-smith, smith.

καλ- v. καλ - Knee.

καλαμικος: (Gk); m. Reed, branch of a candlestick, rod.

καλαμοαρωματικος: (Gk); m. Sweet flag, acorus calamus.

καλαμφο, pl. -φωυ and sg as pl: (105a); f. Hill.

καλαμφωυ v. καλαμφο - Hills.

καλανκαζ v. καλ - Elbow.

καλανκεζ v. καλ - Elbow.

καλαπηι: (105b); pl. Quails.

καλη v. ακλη - Weasel.

καλη v. καλωс - Good.

καλθαρτος: (Gk?); m. Merchant, vendor of cloth.

καλον v. καλωс - Good.

καλος v. καλωс - Good.

καλονκι: (103a); m. Young camel or ox.

καλπ- v. κωλπ - To steal.

καлт-: (106a); vb p.c. To be hairless or bald (on front of head).

καλγμυ: (Gk); f. Head-cover, hood, veil.

καλωс, -ос, -η, -он: (Gk); adj. Beautiful, fair, good.

καμ: (108a); m. Reed, rush.

καμαρα: (Gk); f. Anything with an arched cover, covered carriage, vaulted chamber.
καμινος: (Gk); f. Oven, furnace, kiln.
καμπι: (110b); f. Cricket, cockroach; sparrow, finch.
καν: (Gk); part. Even if, even.
καπεον, καπουνη: (Gk); m. Basket of reed or cane, bread basket.
κανναβις: (Gk); f. Hemp, cannabis sativa.
καπουνη v. καπεον - Basket.
καπουνη: (Gk?); m. A musical instrument.
καπουρι: (113a); m. A fish, babus, bynni.
κανων: (Gk); m. Rule, standard, scheme, model.
καπ: (113a); m. String of harp or similar instruments, thread, string, strand;
μαυι ντεπικαπ : m. Plumb line;
σανκαп: Rope-maker, rope-seller.
καπнос: (Gk); m. Smoke.
καпυо v. капυω - Sandy land.
καпυω, -ωο: (114b); n. Sand (waste) land.
καραпп, -пип: (117a); m. Hoopoe.
карапп v. караппп - Hoopoe.
καρλια, -ιαс: (Gk); f. Heart, inclination, desire, mind.
карθαλλος v. καρταλλος - Basket.
кари: (115a); f. Gullet, belly.
каройκιον: (lat); m. Carriage.
карπος: (Gk); m. Fruit, seed, offspring, benefit.
карταλλος, -алос, карθαλλος: (Gk); m. Basket with pointed bottom.
карталос v. καρταλλος - Basket.
каройс: (117b); n (adj). Curled (of hair).
карх- v. кωрх - To break off.
кархωαι v. кωрх - Broken-nosed.
(1)кас : (119b); m. Bone;
μερ-, μοpкас: m. Bone setter;
ερкас : vb. To become bone (through sickness);

касβнт: n. Rib-bones;
касро : f. Jaw-bone;
--- m. Stone, pip (of fruit: grapes), gourd.
(2)кас : (120a); m. Carat (a coin).
(3)кас: (Gk); part. Even, so that.
касаμон, -ων: (Gk); m. Honey suckle.
касβнт v. (1)кас - Rib-bones.
касиа: (Gk); f. Cassia, cinnamon.
каскерат v. каскератисе - Half a carat.
каскератисе, -рат: (Copt-Gr?); m. Half a carat (weight measure).
касро v. (1)кас - Jaw-bone.
кастانون: (Gk); f. Sweet chestnuts.
касторιος: (Gk); adj. Of or belonging to castor.
кастрон: (lat); m. A fortified palace, fortress.
кат v. κω† - Basket.
кат- v. ка† - To understand.
ката: (Gk); prep. In accordance with, in answer to.
καταβασис: (Gk); f. Descent, steep ground, declivity.
κατακλυσμος: (Gk); m. Flood, deluge, inundation.
κατακριμα: (Gk); m. Condemnation, judgement, punishment, fine, damage.
καταλала: (Gk); f. Evil report, slander.
καταμερος: (Gk); m. Katameros, lectionary in the Coptic Church.
κατανιξις: (Gk); f. Stupefaction, bewilderment; i.e. piety, godliness.
κατανταν: (Gk); vb. To come down, arrive, come upon.
καταπεταςμα: (Gk); m. Curtain, veil, esp. the veil of the temple; table cover.
καταποντισμος: (Gk); m. Drowning.
καταρακτηс, -рраκτηс: (Gk); m. Waterfall, cataract.
καταρраκτηс v. καταρακτηс - Waterfall.

ΚΑΤΑΠΑΡΞ: (Gk); m. Parents in the flesh, family.
 ΚΑΤΑΣΤΑΣΙΣ: (Gk); Unknown.
 ΚΑΤΑΓΟΡΙΑ: (Gk); f. Accusation, charges.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗΣΕΟC V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Instruction.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗΣΙC V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Instruction.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ, -ΜΕΝΟΙ: (Gk); pl. Catechumens;
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗΣΕΟC, -ΧΗΣΙC: n. Instruction, preaching, sermon;
 ΕΡΚΑΤΗΧΙΝ, -ΤΗΧΟΙΝ, -ΘΗΚΙΝ: vb. To instruct, give a sermon, sermon.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΟΙ V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Catechumens.
 ΚΑΤΜΙC: (129a); m. Egyptian mulberry.
 ΚΑΤΟΑ V. ΚΑΤΩ - Boat.
 ΚΑΤΟC: (Gk); m. Water-wheel.
 ΚΑΤΟΥΛΙ: (129a); m. Mallow.
 ΚΑΤΩ, ΚΑΤΟΑ: (123b); f. Boat, skiff.
 ΚΑΥΜΑ, ΚΑΥCΩΝ, -ΟC: (Gk); m. Burning heat, fever, heat;
 ΕΡΚΑΥΜΑ: vb. To burn, kindle.
 ΚΑΥΡΙ V. (1)ΚΟΥΡ - Deaf.
 ΚΑΦΑΙ: (130a); pl. Egyptian partridge.
 ΚΑΦΑΧΙ: (130a); m. Part of date-palm, lit. leaf of fiber, stump of branch.
 ΚΑΨ, ΚΕΨ-: (130a); mf. Reed as stalk, measure, pen, shin-bone, staff, plough-pole, spike, paling;
 ---: f. Reed bed, plantation.
 ΚΑΨ- V. ΚΩΨ - To break.
 ΚΑΨ/ V. ΚΩΨ - To break.
 ΚΑΨΟΥ: (130b); pl. A type of fish.
 ΚΑΨΟΥΛΙ: (131a); m. Desert fruit.
 ΚΑΞ V. ΚΕΞ - Arm.
 ΚΑΞ/ V. ΚΩΞ - To smooth.
 ΚΑΞΙ: (131a); m. Earth, soil; earth (opp. sea), land, country; district, province;
 ΑΤΚΑΞΙ: adj. Without ground, off the ground;

ΕΡΚΑΞΙ: vb. To become earth, dust;
 ΡΕΜΝΚΑΞΙ: m. Man of earth, earth-born.
 ΚΑΞΚΕ- V. ΚΩΞ - To be healed.
 ΚΑΞΚΞ V. ΚΩΞ - To hew out.
 ΚΑΞC V. ΚΩΞ - Custom.
 ΚΑΧΙ: (134b); m. Pitcher, bucket.
 ΚΑ†, p.c. ΚΑΤ-: (123a); vi. To know, understand;
 ---: m. Knowledge, understanding;
 ΑΤΚΑ†: n. Ignorant person; adj. ignorant;
 ΕΡΑΤΚΑ†: vb. To be ignorant;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΚΑ†: f. Ignorance;
 ΡΕΜΝΚΑ†: m. Man of understanding;
 ΡΕΥΚΑ†: m. Same meaning;
 †ΚΑ†: vb. To instruct;
 ΧΕΜΚΑ†: vb. To find understanding;
 ΧΙΝΚΑ†: f. Understanding;
 ΚΑΤΞΗΤ: n. Knowledgeable, wise person; adj. knowledgeable;
 ΕΡΚΑΤΞΗΤ: vb. To be wise;
 ΜΕΤΚΑΤΞΗΤ: f. Understanding.
 ΚΒΩΟΥ V. ΨΒΟΒ - Coolness.
 ΚΕ, pl. ΚΕΨΩΟΥΝΙ: (90b); mf. Another; adj. other, different;
 ΚΕ...ΚΕ: adj. Any other;
 ΚΕΟΥΑΙ: adj. Another;
 ΚΕ- +def art.: Also, even;
 ΨΕΤ, f. ΨΕ†: m. Another;
 --- + art or demonstr.: The other, this other.
 ΚΕ V. ΚΑΙ - And.
 ΚΕΒΙ V. (2)ΚΗΒΙ - Honey cake.
 ΚΕΔΡΙC, ΚΕΤΡΙ: (Gk); f. Fruit of syrian cedar.
 ΚΕΔΡΟC: (Gk); f. Representation of a cedar cone; cedar tree.
 ΚΕΙΡΙC†ΜΩ V. ΚΥΡΙΟC - Leader.
 ΚΕΚ- V. ΚΩΚ - To peel off.
 ΚΕΚC V. ΚΩC - To strip.
 ΚΕΛ, ΚΗΛ: (102a); m. A fish.

κεῖλ- v. καῖλ - Knee.
 κεῖλ- v. ἔωλ - To return.
 κεῖλεβη: (102b); m. Axe, pickaxe.
 κεῖλελι: (103b); f. Snorous wooden board
 struck to assemble congregation.
 κεῖλευε v. κεῖλευν - To urge.
 κεῖλευν, κεῖλευε: (Gk); (w/ ἐρ-). To urge,
 drive on, exhort, bid, order, request.
 κεῖλι v. καῖλ - Knee.
 κεῖλκα: (102b); m. Lump, pustule, blister.
 κεῖλλοχ: (104b); pl. Puppy, whelp; buffalo.
 κεῖλολ v. (1)κεῖλωλ - Jar.
 κεῖλολι v. (1)κεῖλωλ - Jar.
 κεῖλπ v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κεῖλoυ: (102b); vt. To loosen, slacken.
 κεῖλονονχ v. καῖλ - Jaw-bone.
 κεῖλφαχ: (106a); n. Truffle.
 (1)κεῖλωλ, κοῦλωλ, κεῖλολ, f.
 κεῖλολι, εκῖλολι: (104a); m.
 Pitcher, jar;
 ἄλωλ: m. Same meaning.
 (2)κεῖλωλ: (104a); pl. Curling hair.
 κεῖλqi: (106a); pl. Eyelids.
 κεῖλx v. κωλx - To blend.
 κεῖκεῖ: (109a); vi. To strike, beat a
 musical instrument; make a repeated
 sound.
 ---: m. Drum, cymbals;
 ρεῖκεῖκεῖ, ρεῖερκεῖκεῖ: m.
 Drummer, player of cymbals.
 κεῖτο v. κιῖ - Earthquake.
 κεῖν: (111b); n. Bosom, genital parts.
 κεῖνεφίτην: (113a); n. A kind of a loaf or
 cake;
 κεῖνεφίτης: n. Baker.
 κεῖνεφίτης v. κεῖνεφίτην - Baker.
 κεῖν v. καῖνος - New.
 κεῖνι, κεῖνωοντ (Q): (111b); vi. To be fat,
 sweet;
 ---: m. Fatness, sweetness;
 †κεῖνι: vb. To make fat, salve, anoint.
 κεῖνωοντ (Q) v. κεῖνι - To be fat.

κεῖνος v. καῖνος - New.
 κεῖντε: (112b); m. Fig;
 βω ηκεῖντε: f. Fig tree;
 ιαλ ηκεῖντε: m. Fig garden.
 κεῖν: (114b); m. Haunch, thigh.
 κεῖα: (Gk); f. Coulter.
 κεῖαμενς, κεῖαμεως: (Gk); m. Potter,
 maker of pottery.
 κεῖαμεως v. κεῖαμενς -Potter.
 κεῖαξ: (Gk); m. Axe, hoe.
 κεῖατ, κεῖατσε: (Gk); m. Carat.
 κεῖανος: (Gk); m. Thunderbolt, thunder
 and lightning;
 ζικεῖανος: vb. To thunder, make
 lightning.
 κεῖιξ: (Gk); m. Public messenger, envoy,
 herald, auctioneer.
 κεῖμα: (Gk); m. fragment, coin;
 ραικεῖμα, ρεῖερκεῖμα: m. Trea-
 surer;
 εῖερκεῖμα: vb. To spend, change
 κεῖμι: (117a); mf. Ash, soot, dust;
 εῖερκεῖμι: vb. To become ashes, dust.
 κεῖς, ἄερς: (117b); m. A fish 'synidintis
 schal'.
 κεῖν- v. κωρς - To destroy.
 κεῖνς: (119a); m. Bald person;
 μετκεῖνς: f. Baldness.
 κεῖν- v. κωρς - To break off.
 κεῖνκας v. κωρς - Broken bone.
 κεῖν v. κως - To prepare.
 κεῖκως v. κοκεῖς ἐβoλ - To extend.
 κεῖτωναριος: (Gk); m. Tormentor, tor-
 turer.
 κεῖν- v. κωτ - To build.
 κεῖν- v. κω† - To turn.
 κεῖτι v. καῖτοι - And indeed.
 κεῖτις v. καῖτοι - And indeed.
 κεῖτοι v. καῖτοι - And indeed.
 κεῖτρι v. κεῖτρς - Fruit of syrian cedar.
 κεῖον: (129b); n. Crude war.
 κεῖαλαιον v. κεῖαλεον - Chapter.

κεφαλεον, -λεος, -λαιον: (Gk); m.

Chapter, section.

κεφαλη, -λεον: (Gk); f. Head, extremity.

κεφαλос, κεφαρος: (Gk); m. A species of mullet.

κεφαρος v. κεφαλос - Species of mullet.

κευ- v. καυ- Pen.

κερ, κερ: (131b); n. Arm;

†κερ: vb. To smite;

ωενκερ: n. Blow, buffet.

κερ (Q) v. κωρ - To be familiar.

κερκε- v. κωρ - To be healed.

κερνη: (113a); f. Porch, shrine.

(1)κη: (92a); f. River-bank.

(2)κη, κης, κοс, кон: (Gk); A relative suffix in Greek words.

κηβ (Q) v. κωπ - To be doubled.

(1)κηβι, κερβι: (99b); f. Jar, pitcher.

(2)κηβι, κερβι: (99b); m. Honey cake.

κηκ (Q) v. κωκ - To strip off.

κηκс v. κωк - Strip.

κηλ v. κελ - a fish.

κημος: (Gk); m. Muzzle, gag.

κηη: vb.

κηηсос: (Lat); m. Census, poll tax.

κηπος: (Gk); m. Garden, orchard, plantation.

κης v. (2)κη - Relative suffix.

κης (Q) v. κωс - To dress.

κηт (Q) v. κωт - To build.

κηтос, кѣтос: (Gk); m. Sea monster, huge fish, i.e. whale.

κιβωтос, кѣβωтос: (Gk); f. Box, chest, cover, Noah's ark, ark of covenant.

κην, σιη: (803a); m. He-goat.

κισαρα, кѣсара: (Gk); f. Lyre, thorax.

κιμ: (108a); vi. To move, be moved;

--- ε-: vb. To move, touch, make sign to;

vt. To move;

---: m. Movement;

ατκιμ: adj. Immovable;

κινκιμ: fm. Movement;

κεμτο: m. Moving of the earth, earthquake (= μονμεν).

κινμωмон, κинна-: (Gk); m. A superior kind of cassia, cinnamomum cassia; cinnamon.

κινΔинос, кѣнΔинос: (Gk); m. Danger, hazard, venture;

ερκινΔηνευи, кѣнΔиनेυи: vb.

To be daring, run a risk, make a venture, be in dire peril, engage in war, venture.

κινμωмон v. κινμωмон - Cinnamon.

κιτωн v. κοιτωн - Bed-chamber.

κιτ: (54a); f. Breast.

(1)κι†: (123b); f. Double drachma, equal to one-half stater;

хески†: n. Half a к† or one drachma.

(2)κι†, ρετ-: (124a); n. Player, gambler.

κδαμφωνια v. κοδοφωνια - Resin.

κδαρος: (Gk?); n. Among birds.

κδαсма: (Gk); m. Fragment, morsel, lesion, rupture.

κδατ, хδατ: (106a); f. Hood, cowl (mostly of monks).

κλн, хλн: (102a); m. A vessel for liquids.

κλнма: (Gk); m. Twig or branch, esp. uine-twig, cane.

κληρονομια: (Gk); f. Inheritance, property, possession;

κληρονομос: m. Heir, esp. heir in possession;

ερκληρονομи: vb. To inherit.

κληρονομос v. κληρονομια - Heir.

κληρος: (Gk); m. That which is assigned by lot, lot; clergy; legacy, inheritance, heritable estate.

κληсис: (Gk); f. Calling, summon, invitation, calling in religious sense.

κλινатε: (Gk); vb. To cause to lean, scope or slant, i.e. bow.

κλιχ: (108a); m. Part of a bird.

κλομλεμ v. σλομλεμ - To be twisted.

κλωιδι: (104a); f. Caul, secundina.
 κηικιχι: (111b); f. A vessel or measure for liquids.
 κοβ / v. κωπ - To fold.
 κοβζ: (100a); n. Sinew, cord.
 κοι: (92b); f. Field;
 μα ηκοι: m. Plain;
 ρεμνηκοι: m. Husbandman, farmer;
 κοιδων v. κοιτων - Bed-chamber.
 κοιμητηριον, κμη-: (Gk); m. Sleeping room; bedroom, burial place.
 κοινος, -ον v. κοινωνια - Common.
 κοινωνια: (Gk); f. Communion, association, partnership;
 κοινος, -ον: adj. Common, general, ordinary.
 κοιτων, -ον, κιτων, κοιδων: (Gk); m. Bed-chamber.
 κοιχι v. κωχι - Sheath.
 κοκ / v. κωκ - To peel.
 κολ / v. κωλ - To return.
 κολαζιν: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To check, chastise, punish.
 κολακεια, -κια: (Gk); f. Flattery, fawning.
 κολακια v. κολακεια - Flattery.
 κολιαντρον v. κοριαντρον - Coriander.
 κολκελ: (103a); n. Clay, mud.
 κολδαριον: (lat); m. Ring, collar.
 κολοφωνια, κλαμφ-, κλαδαβονια: (Gk); f. Colophonian gum, resin.
 κολπ / v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κολπ (Q) v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κολπος: (Gk); m. Bosom; bay, gulf.
 κολπς v. κωλπ - Theft.
 κολταδ: (106a); m. Colocasia, water plant.
 κολγμβηρα, κωλ-: (Gk); f. Place of diving, swimming pool, reservoir, cistern, baptismal font.
 κολζ (Q) v. κωλζ - To strike.
 κολζοτ v. κογλζοτ - A fish.
 κολζτ v. κογλζοτ - A fish.

κολζ / v. κωλζ - To bend.
 κολζ (Q) v. κωλζ - To bend.
 κομμ, κομμ: (110b); m. Gum.
 κομμς: (Lat); m. Governor, prince, count.
 κομμ v. κομμ - Gum.
 κομποπολις: (Gk?); n. Suburb, village, town.
 κομια: (Gk); f. Dust, sand, ashes, quicklime, plaster, stucco.
 κον v. (2)κν - Relative suffix.
 κονιζα, κονγζα: (Gk); f. A kind of medicine, fleabane, inula viscosa.
 κονγζα v. κονιζα - Fleabane.
 κοπρια: (Gk); f. Dunghill, rubbish heap, refuse, manure.
 κοπριτης, -ην: (Gk?); n. Trash-carrier.
 κοπςιν: (Gk?); m. Gypsum.
 κοπυ (Q) v. κωπυ - To bow down.
 κορβαν: (Heb); m. Gift, votive offering for the service of God.
 κορβι v. γροβι - Sickle.
 κορι: (115b); n. Skylight, trap-door.
 κοριαντρον, κολιαντρον: (Gk); n. Coriander, coriandrum sativum (plant or seed).
 κορκς: (115b); n. An iron instrument.
 κορος: (Heb); m. Kor (a dry measure).
 κορτεν, χορτεν: (117b); m. house-leek.
 κορογ: (115b); m. A coin (probably less than a carat).
 κοργ / v. κωργ - To cancel.
 κοργ (Q) v. κωργ - To cancel.
 κορζ / v. κωρζ - To cut down.
 κος v. (2)κν - Relative suffix.
 κος / v. κως - To bury.
 κοσκες εβολ, κεσκως /: (121b); vt. To stretch out, extend.
 κοςμηςς v. κοςμος - Arrangement.
 κοςμοκρατωρ: (Gk); m. Lord of the world, ruler of the planet.
 κοςμος: (Gk); m. World, government, universe, order; ornament, decoration;

ἐρκομεῖν, -μῖν : vb. To decorate, ornament;
 κοσμησις : f. Ordering, arrangement, adornment, dignity.
 κοτ / v. κωτ - To build.
 κοτ / v. κωτ - To turn.
 κοτ v. κωτ - turn.
 κοτ v. κωτ - Wheel.
 κοτ v. κωτ - Basket.
 κοτς v. κωτ - Twist.
 κοτς v. κωτ - Circuit.
 κορκι v. κωκ - Rind.
 κορκορφατ : (102a); mf. Hoopoe.
 κορλαξι : (108a); pl. A fish.
 κορλας : (101b); f. Hood, cowl of monks.
 κορλωλ, -ωλ /, -ωλ (Q) : (130a); vt. To wrap, wind.
 κορλωλ v. κελωλ Jar.
 κορλωλ / v. κορλωλ - To wrap.
 κορλωλ (Q) v. κορλωλ - To be wrapped.
 κορλζοτ, κολζοτ, κολζτ : (107a); m. A fish 'clarias anguillaris'.
 κορπερ, χορπερ : (114a); m. A plant 'lawsonia inermis', henna.
 (1)κορρ, καρρι : (114b); n. Deaf person; ---: adj. Deaf;
 ἐρκορρ : vb. To become deaf;
 μετκορρ : f. Deafness.
 (2)κορρ : (114b); n. Blow (probably deafening blow), slap;
 ωενκορρ : Same meaning.
 κορρες : (Gk); m. Barber, hair-cutter, shearer.
 κορστωλια : (Lat); f. Guard, custodian, soldier.
 κορφατ : (130a); pl. Carpet, mattress.
 κορξι : (92b); mf. Small person or thing, young person, few; adj. small, few, young, younger;
 κορξι ηζητ : n. Faint-hearted, impatient person;

μετκορξι ηζητ : f. Discouragement;
 νορκορξι : adv. A little;
 ορκορξι : adv. Somewhat, rather;
 ηκεκορξι, κεκορξι : adv. Yet a little;
 θα-, θατζηη νορκορξι : adv. A little before;
 ωατνορκορξι, ωατκεκορξι : adv. Almost;
 προς ορκορξι : adv. For a little;
 κατα κορξι : adv. Occasionally;
 κορξι...κορξι, ηκορξι...κορξι : adv. Little by little;
 ἐρκορξι : vb. To be small, be few;
 μετκορξι : f. Smallness, youth.
 κορ, χορ : (132a); m. Angle, corner, point, top.
 κορζεε v. ροκζεε - Camel-saddle.
 κραμ, ρομ, κρωμ : (115b); m. Wild safflower, wild parsely.
 κραμβε v. κραμβη - Cabbage.
 κραμβη, -βε : (Gk); f. Cabbage.
 κρανιον : (Gk); m. Skull.
 κραστιη, -ις, γραστις : (Gk); f. Green fodder.
 κρικος : (Gk); m. Ring, link (in a chain), hoop.
 κριςις : (Gk); f. Decision, judgement, trial, suit.
 κριτηριον : (Gk); f. Court of judgement, tribunal.
 κριτης : (Gk); m. Judge, umpire, the Biblical book of Judges.
 κροκος : (Gk); m. Saffron, crocus sativus, saffron meadow.
 ρομ v. κραμ - Wild safflower.
 κρωμ v. κραμ - Wild safflower.
 κτε- v. κτο - To burn.
 κτηοут (Q) v. κτο - To be turned.
 κτο (rare), κτε-, κτηοут (Q) : (127b); caus vb. To turn, surround; Qual. to be turned, be around.

κυκλος: (Gk); m. Orbit of heavenly bodies, revolution, circular motion, sphere, globe.
 κυκνος: (Gk); m. Swan.
 κυμβαλον: (Gk); m. Cymbal.
 κυνδινευειν v. κινδυνος - To venture.
 κυνδιμος v. κινδιμος - Danger.
 κυπαρισκος: (Gk); f. Cypress, cypress wood (as timber).
 κυρ v. κυριος - Lord.
 κυριακη: (Gk); m. Sunday.
 κυρινη: (Gk?); n. Cyrene;
 κυρινηος: m. A native of cyrene.
 κυριος, κυρ: (Gk); m. Lord, master, guardian, trustee;
 κυρια: f. Lady, mistress, madam;
 κειρις†μω: m. Head, leader.
 κωβ: (99a); m. Leaven;
 ατκωβ: adj. Without leaven.
 κωβ v. κωπ - To fold.
 κωι: (98b); m. Elbow.
 κωιζ, κοιζι: (132a); m. Sheath; cover, case containing books.
 κωκ, χωκ, κεκ-, κοκ/, κηκ (Q), p.c. κακ-: (100b); vt. To peel, strip off;
 ---: m. Bareness, nakedness;
 ---: adj. Split, corded;
 --- εβολ: vb. To peel, strip off;
 κακβαλ: m. With bare eyes;
 κακζραγ: m. Bare-faced;
 κογκι: f. Rind, skin;
 κηκς, κεκς: f. What is peeled off, strip, scale.
 κωλ v. χωλ - To return.
 κωλπ, κελπ-, κολπ/, κολπ (Q), p.c. καλπ-: (105b); vt. To steal, rob;
 ---: n. Theft, thing stolen;
 ---: adv. Thievishly;
 χιγκωλπ: m. Robbing;
 ατκωλπ: adj. Unstolen, inviolate;
 κολπς: f. Theft.
 κωλγμβηορα v. κολγμβηορα - Pool.

κωλζ, κολζ (Q): (106b); vi. To strike, knock; vt. to strike, clap, hammer in, fix;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To strike upon;
 --- η-(dat): vb. To knock for (someone);
 --- θεν-: vb. To strike upon, in;
 --- ζιρεν-: vb. To strike upon, at;
 --- εβολ: vb. To knock outwards (from within);
 --- εθον: vb. To knock inwards (from without);
 ---: m. Blow, knock.
 κωλχ, κελχ, κολχ/, κολχ (Q), σολχ (Q): (107b); vi. To bend, be bent; vt. to bend, twist;
 ---: m. Bent state, perversion, depression;
 μετκωλχ: f. Crookedness.
 κωλχ v. χωλχ - To entangle.
 κωπ, κωβ, κοβ/, κηβ (Q): (98b); vi. To be doubled; vt. to make double, double back, fold, close;
 ---: m. Double, return, repetition.
 κωπω, κοπω: (114b); vi. To bow down.
 κωρω: (117b); vi. To request, persuade, cajole.
 κωρω, κερω-, κορω/, κορω (Q): (118a); vt. To bring to naught, cancel, destroy; vi. to be idle, deficient;
 ---: m. Ceasing, idleness;
 ατκωρω: adj. Unceasing.
 κωρχ, κερχ, κορχ/, p.c. καρχ-: (119a); vt. To cut down, break off; vi. to be in a broken state;
 καρχωαι: adj. Broken nosed;
 κερχκας: vb. To break bone;
 κως, κες-, κος/, κης (Q): (120a); vt. To dress, prepare corpse for burial, bury;
 ---: m. Burial, funeral;
 ρερκως: m. Embalmer;
 χιγκως: mf. Burial;
 καιγι: f. Preparation for burial, embalming; grave clothes, shroud.
 κωτ, κετ-, κοτ/, κητ (Q): (122a); vt. & vi. To build, form;

---: (metaphor) vt. To edify, encourage spiritually; vi. to be edified;
 --- εβολ : vb. To build;
 ---: m. Act of building, thing built; edification, rule (for edification).
 μετω : m. Building;
 τω : vb. To edify;
 στω : vb. To receive edification;
 κτω : m. Building (process or act);
 εκω, pl. εκοτ : m. Builder, mason.
 κω, κω-, κω/: (130b); vi. To break, be broken;
 --- κα- : vb. To strike upon;
 ---: vt. To break, split;
 ---: n. A breaking.
 κω, κω/, κε (Q): (133a); vt. To make level, smooth, tame; Qual. to be familiar, accustomed;
 κω : f. Custom;
 εκω : vb. To become custom;
 κω, κω (Q): vt. To hew out, smooth;
 κω, κε : vi. To be healed.
 κω, κε-, κοτ/: (124a); vi. To turn, go around; to go about seeking, seek;
 --- ε- : vb. To surround, seek, visit;
 ---: vt. To turn (often of faces), surround;
 --- εκε- : vb. To turn upon, go round, among;
 --- κω/: vb. To turn self, return, repeat;

--- νεμ- : vb. To go round with, turn hither and thither; inquire of, dispute with;
 --- κα- : vb. To go round seeking, seek;
 κτω κα- : vb. To search after;
 --- πτεν : vb. To seek, beg from;
 --- καβολ η- : vb. To turn about, circumvent;
 --- εβολ : vi. To wander out, round, return; to turn away;
 --- εθυη : vi. To turn, bend inwards;
 --- ερηι : vi. To turn, go round;
 ---: m. Turning round, circuit, surrounding; seeking, inquiry;
 κτω : mf. Turning round, cycle, inquiry;
 κοτ : m. Circular motion, turn, visit;
 κτω, οκτω : vb. To throw a turn, make a move, pay a visit, encompass, encamp;
 κτω εβολ : vb. To pay a visit;
 κτω : m. Visit;
 κοτ : m. Wheel;
 κοτ, κατ : m. Basket;
 κοτ : f. Going round, turning, circuit; twist, knot; crookedness, guile;
 εκωτ : vb. To make a turn, plan, circumvent;
 κανκωτ : n. Man of turns, guileful person;
 μετκανκωτ : f. Crookedness, dishonesty;
 κοτ : f. Circuit.

ⲗ

ⲗ : (134a); Twelveth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲗ̅ : The numeral '30'

ⲗⲁ : (134b); m. Envy, slander;

ⲉⲟⲩⲗⲁ : vi. to slander.

ⲗⲁ- : (135a); vb + noun forming adj. Possessing, endowed with.

ⲗⲁ- v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - To be mad.

ⲗⲁⲃ- v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - To be mad.

ⲗⲁⲃⲁϥ, -ⲟϥ : (137b); n. Aloe wood.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟ v. ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲟ - Ship's sail.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ : (136b); f. Lioness; she-bear.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟϥ v. ⲗⲁⲃⲁϥ - Aloe wood.

ⲗⲁⲃⲱ v. ⲗⲉⲃⲁⲛ - Ship's hauling cable.

ⲗⲁⲉⲩⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲙ v. ⲗⲉⲉⲩⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ -

ⲗⲁⲓⲕⲟϥ : (Gk); m. Civilian; layman.

ⲗⲁⲕⲁⲙⲟⲩ : (139b); n. The plant 'colocynth'.

ⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲛ, ⲗⲉⲕⲁⲛⲛ : (Gk); f. Basin, dish, pot, pan.

ⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ : (139b); m. Frying pan, cauldron.

ⲗⲁⲕⲙⲛ, -ⲭⲙⲛ : (139a); f. Piece, fragment.

ⲗⲁⲕⲓ : (140a); n. Skip, bound.

ⲗⲁⲕⲉ : (140b); m. Corner, extremity, top;

ⲭⲁⲭⲗⲁⲕⲉ : adj. Hard-cornered (of stone);

ⲭⲱⲭ ⲛⲗⲁⲕⲉ : n. Chief corner (of stone).

ⲗⲁⲗⲉ- v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲛⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲛⲛ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛ - Betelnut.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛ, -ⲕⲛⲛ : (142a); n. Betelnut (or cedar).

ⲗⲁⲗⲱ, -ⲟ, ⲗⲁⲗⲱ-, ⲗⲁⲗⲉ-, ⲗⲁⲗⲱⲉ, ⲗⲁⲗⲛⲟⲩⲧ(Q) : (141a); vt. To smear, paint, overlay.

ⲗⲁⲗⲱ- v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲱⲉ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲙ : (142a); m. A kind of animal food.

ⲗⲁⲙ (Q) v. ⲗⲱⲙ - To be filthy.

ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲭⲓⲧⲛⲥ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Glutton.

ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲭⲧ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Gluttonous.

ⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁϥ : (Gk); f. Torch, lamp, any light source.

ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁϥ : vb. To illuminate, sparkle.

ⲗⲁⲙⲣⲛⲧ : (143a); n. A herb.

ⲗⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ : (143b); n. Contrary to, beyond this (?).

ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲡⲧ, -ⲭⲁⲧⲡ : (143b); m. Tar, pitch.

ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲧⲡ v. ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲡⲧ - Tar.

ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲟ, ⲗⲁⲃⲟ : (147b); mf. Ship's sail.

ⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲡ v. ⲁⲗⲁⲃⲗⲉⲃ - To be weary.

(1)ⲗⲁⲡⲓ : (144a); vt. To bite, seize.

(2)ⲗⲁⲡⲓ : (144b); Fragment, small portion.

ⲗⲁⲡⲧ, ⲗⲉⲃⲧ : (145b); m. Turnip.

ⲗⲁϥ : (144b); m. Tongue; language;

ⲕⲉⲗⲁϥ : m. Other tongue, foreign-tongued.

ⲗⲁϥ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ : Double-tongued.

ⲗⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲁⲙ : m. Splinter, needle of a reed.

ϥⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁϥ : m. The tongued, among weaver's tools.

ⲭⲁⲭ ⲭⲟⲭⲗⲁϥ : pl. Tongue-cutting.

ⲗⲁϥⲥ v. ⲗⲱϥ - To bruise.

ⲗⲁϥ (Q) v. ⲗⲱϥ - To be bruised.

ⲗⲁⲩ v. ⲗⲱⲟⲩ - Fringe.

ⲗⲁⲩⲣⲁ : (Gk); f. Alley, lane, passage; monastery, laura.

ⲗⲁⲭⲙⲛ v. ⲗⲁⲕⲙⲛ - Piece.

ⲗⲁϥ : (148b); adj. Pleasant.

ⲗⲁϥϥⲉⲙⲓ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Lecherous.

ⲗⲁϥⲱ v. ϥⲱ - Hairy.

ⲗⲁⲭⲉⲙ : (149a); m. Trunk, branch, stalk, tube.

ⲗⲁⲭⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲗⲱⲭⲉⲙ - To be boiling.

ⲗⲁⲭⲛⲧⲥ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Greedy person.

ⲗⲁⲭⲱⲭ : (150a); pl. Meaning unknown.

ⲗⲁⲭⲁⲛ : (151a); m. Moisture.

(1)ⲗⲁⲭⲓ : (150b); m. Latrine of ship; latrine.

(2) **ἄλκις**: (151a); n. Impudent, persistent person;
 (w/ **ἐρ-**) : vb. To importune
ἄλκις: f. Impudence, persistence.
ἀλκι: (152b); m. Girder, joint, frame.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Sickness.
ἀλκι: (151b); pl. Among implements of torture.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (137b); m. Ship's hauling cable.
ἀλκι: (Gk); m. Kettle, cauldron, basin; an instrument of torture.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Turnip.
ἀλκι v. (1) **ἀλκι** - Fuel.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Lat);
ἀλκι: (Lat); f. Legion, band of soldiers.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); f. Liturgy, public service, service, worship, ministry;
ἀλκι: m. One who performs a liturgy, public servant, minister.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); m. Relics of saints or martyrs, remains of the dead.
ἀλκι: (148b); m. A fish cyprinus niloticus.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Basin.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To become soft.
ἀλκι: (141a); vi. To wander about;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To wander forth, about;
ἀλκι **ἐλκι** : f. Wandering about.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Grape.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Bruise.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Flea.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To be twisted.
ἀλκι: (144a); m. Coat of mail, cuirass.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); m. Dictionary, lexicon; lit. wordy.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Lexicon.
ἀλκι: (143b); n. Earring, bracelet.
ἀλκι: (144b); pl. Trunks of trees.

ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); A greek coin of small denomination; fragment, morsel.
ἀλκι v. (1) **ἀλκι** - Fuel.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); n. The book of Leviticus; levitical.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - To molest.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Fragment.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - To mortify.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To mortify.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To mortify.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Flea.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**, **ἀλκι**: (670b); m. Louse, flea.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - To stick.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - To crush.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To be soft.
ἀλκι: (140b); m. Necklace.
ἀλκι (always w/ **ἐλκι**, **ἐλκι**): (141b); m. Shout;
ἐλκι, **ἐλκι**: vb. To shout aloud.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Then.
ἀλκι: (145a); m. Jaw.
ἀλκι: (147a); m. A word relating to war.
ἀλκι: (Gk); m. Frankincense-tree, frankincense; Lebanon.
ἀλκι, (Q) **ἀλκι**, p.c. **ἀλκι**, **ἀλκι**: (136b); vi. To be made;
 ---: m. Madness;
 --- **ἐλκι** **ἐλκι** : vb. To mad toward, concurring;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To be mad after;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To be mad after;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To be made after;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To be mad through, made mad by;
ἐλκι: m. Madman;
ἀλκι : adj. Belly-mad, gluttonous;
ἐλκι: f. Gluttony;
ἀλκι : adj. Glutton;
ἀλκι: adj. Woman-mad, greedy person;
ἐλκι : f. Greed, hunger;

οἱ πῤαϑεῖς: vb. To be hungry, greedy.
 λιβος, -βωс: (137b); m. Colic.
 λιβωс v. λιβος - Colic
 λιθογραφιον: (Gk); m. Engraving;
 λιθογραφос: m. Engraver;
 μετλιθογραφос: f. Engraving.
 λιθογραφос v. λιθογραφιον - Engraver.
 λικ: (138a); m. Pot, jar.
 λιλ v. βᾶχ- - Bird.
 λιμην, λιμν: (143a); m. Portrait, image (painted).
 λιμν v. λιμην - Portrait.
 λιμνη: (Gk); f. Pool of standing water, marshy lake, mere; lake.
 λιξ: (140a); m. Veil, covering.
 λιτανια, λιτανεια: (Gk); f. Litany, entreaty, prayer, congregational supplication;
 ερλιτανειν: vb. To accept, entreat.
 λιτοурγια v. λειτοурγια - Liturgy.
 λιτοургос v. λειτοурγια - Minister.
 λιτρα: (Gk); f. Pound (unit of weight).
 λιχι: (150b); n. Bowl, dish.
 λοβι (Q) v. λιβι - To be mad.
 λοβλεβ: (137b); vi. To feel violent love.
 λοβω v. (1)λωβω - To glow.
 λοβω (Q) v. (1)λωβω - To be hot.
 λογικος: (Gk); m. Intellectual, rational, in eloquence.
 λογιον: m. The oracular breastplate of the high priest or the bishop.
 λογισμος: (Gk); m. Reason, confession, notion, argument, thought, attitude.
 λογος: (Gk); m. Word, debate, language, narrative; Logos.
 λογχη: (Gk); m. Spear, lance, javelin.
 λοιμος: (Gk); mf. Plague, pest; adj. pestilent.

λοιπον, -ος, ληπον: (Gk); prep. Hence forward, hereafter; adv. further, then, well then, finally.
 λок: (138a); m. Bowl, cup (as a measure);
 ωπλок: m. A measure containing a lok.
 λoλ: (141a); m. Bed, bench;
 λoμ, λωμ, λωμμ, λωμμ: (142b); m. Morsel, bit.
 λoμс (Q): (143a); vi. To be foul, stink.
 λoξ v. λoуξ - To bite.
 λoξ (Q) v. λoуξ - To be pierced.
 λoπω (Q) v. (1)λωβω - To be hot.
 λoук: (138b); m. Cheek or corner of mouth.
 λoуκλaк: (139a); adj. Bad, wicked.
 λoуκοxι: (140b); A coin 'solidus'.
 λoуλoу v. ρλoуλoу - To be exalted.
 λoуξ, λoξ, λoξ (Q): (139b); vi. To bite, pierce;
 ---: m. Bite;
 ωε πλoуξ: m. Piercing wood, splinter.
 λoуτηр: (Gk); m. Washing or bathing-tub, laver; baptistry.
 λoυλeυ, λeυλωυ, λeυλωυ (Q), λeυλωυт (Q): (148b); vi. To mortify, become rotten, perish; vt. to make rotten, destroy;
 --- εβoλ: vi. Same meaning; vt. To destroy;
 λeυλuι: f. What drops off, fragment, crumb.
 λoυ (Q) v. λωυ - To be insipid.
 λoχ: (152b); vt. To hide, pilfer.
 λoχ v. λωχ - To stick.
 λoχ v. λωχ - To cease.
 λoχλeυ: (150b); vi. To languish, be sickly;
 λaχλeυ: n. Sickness, humility.
 λoχρ v. λωχρ - To crush.
 λυрa: (Gk); f. Lyre, a musical instrument.
 λyтpa: (Gk?); n. Pound or liter.

ΛΥΧΝΙΔ: (Gk); f. Lampstand, candlestick, menorah.

ΛΥΨΑΝΟΝ v. ΛΕΙΨΑΝΟΝ - Relics of the saints.

(1) ΛΩΒΩ, ΛΟΒΩ, ΛΟΠΩ (Q): (137b); vi. To be hot, glow; vt. (rare) To burn, heat; ΛΟΒΩ ΠΥΡΩ: adj. Glowing with fire, red hot;

---: m. Glow;

ΛΕΒΩ, ΛΕΠΩ: m. Heating material, fuel, twigs, brushwood.

(2) ΛΩΒΥ: (138a); m. Crown, coping, battlement (of roof); crown, consumption, interpretation.

(1) ΛΩΙΛΙ, ΖΩΙΛΙ (once): (669a); vi. To be borne, float; ΡΕΥΛΩΙΛΙ: m. Swimmer.

(2) ΛΩΙΛΙ: (669a); f. Tail, buttocks.

ΛΩΙΙ v. ΛΟΙΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΙΓΙ: (149a); m. Mud, filth.

ΛΩΙΧΙ: (151b); f. Cause, excuse;

ΑΤΛΩΙΧΙ: adj. Without cause;

†ΛΩΙΧΙ: vb. To give cause, excuse;

ΧΕΙ ΛΩΙΧΙ: vb. To find occasion, excuse.

ΛΩΚ, (Q) ΛΗΚ: (138b); vi. To be soft, frosh;

---: m. Fresh grain;

ΜΕΤΛΗΚ: f. Softness, freshness;

ΛΕΚΛΩΚ (Q): vi. To become soft;

---: m. Softness.

ΛΩΚΕΙ, ΛΟΚΕΙ (Q): (139b); vi. To be moist, sodden.

ΛΩΙΙ v. ΛΟΙΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΙ, ΛΑΙ (Q): (142b); vi. To wither, fade; qual. to be filthy;

ΑΤΛΩΙ: adj. Unfading;

ΛΩΙ, ΛΟΙ: m. Filth, witheredness.

ΛΩΙΙ v. ΛΟΙΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΡΟΝ, -ΟC: (Lat); m. Sour wine.

ΛΩC, ΛΑC, ΛΑC (Q): (145a); vi. To be bruised, crushed; tr. to bruise, crush.

ΛΩΟΥ, ΛΑΥ: (147b); m. Curl of hair, ring, link in chain; fringe; bunch, cluster of dates;

ΟΙ ΠΛΩΟΥ: vb. To be fringed.

ΛΩΥΧ, ΛΕΥΧ-: (148a); vi. To be troublesome, oppressive; tr. to molest, oppress.

ΛΩC, ΛΟC (Q): (148b); vi. To be insipid.

ΛΩΘΕΙ, ΛΑΘΕΙ (Q): (149b); vi. To be boiling, boiled;

---: (w/ ΦΑΥ) m. Half boiled.

ΛΩΧ, ΛΕΧ-, ΛΟΧ/: (150a); vt. To stick, cleave to; lick.

ΛΩΧΙ, ΛΟΧ/: (151b); vi. To cease; recover from sickness.

ΛΩΧΖ, ΛΕΧΖ-, ΛΟΧΖ/: (151a); vt. To crush; lick;

---: m. Anguish, oppression.

ⲙ: (152a); The 12th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
ⲙ: numeral '40'.

ⲙⲁ, ⲙⲁⲓ, ⲙⲟⲩ: (153a); m. Place; dwelling place; chamber; monk's cell; temple, shrine, monastery; part, district; duty;
ⲣⲉⲙⲫⲙⲁ: m. Man of the place, native;
ⲙⲁ ⲛ-: m. Place of, auxiliary in translating Gk words; in prepositional phrases ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲛ-, ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ- merely indicating place 'where', direction 'to'; indefinitely 'anywhere';
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ-: In place of;
ⲉⲩⲙⲁ: to, In one place, together;
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ: In different or several places;
ⲱⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ: Up to here, so far;
ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ: to, In one place;
ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: Every place, everywhere;
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ: That place, there;
ⲭⲁ ⲙⲁ: vb. To allow place, give opportunity;
ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲁ: vb. To take place of, succeed
ⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ: vb. To be elsewhere, separated, unclean;
ⲫⲙⲁ: vb. To give place, permit;
ⲭⲉⲙⲙⲁ: vb. To find place, opportunity.

ⲙⲁ-: (155b); imperat. of ⲫ, To give.

ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. A weapon for launching ballistics (arrows or stones), catapult; crane.

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ - Butcher's shop.

ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Magic;

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ: m. Magi (wise man from Persia), enchanter, wizard, magician;

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲓⲛ: vb. To do magic, to enchant, to charm, charm.

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ - Magician.

ⲙⲁⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲓⲛ - Size.

ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Lesson, learning, knowledge, doctrine.

ⲙⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Pupil, student, disciple

ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: (196a); f. Poison esp. serpent's;

ⲉⲓⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: vb. To throw poison.

ⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: m. Thrower of poison

ⲙⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲁ: (Lat); f. Matron.

ⲙⲁⲓ v. ⲙⲁ - Place.

ⲙⲁⲓ v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲓ- v. ⲙⲉⲓ - Loving.

ⲙⲁⲓⲛ, ⲙⲁⲛ: (156a); f. Size, age, kind;

ⲃⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ: vb. To grow in size, increase.

ⲙⲁⲓⲟ v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲓⲟ / v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Happiness.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Blessed, happy, prosperous, fortunate; late (dead); m. the blessed dead, the blessed one;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Pronouncing happiness, blessing, giving praise or thanks;

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲓⲛ: vb. To bless, praise, honor;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣ: adj. Blessed, happy;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ: m. One blessed; adj. of happy memory (late);

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ: f. Happiness, bliss.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessing.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - One blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ, ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Butcher's shop.

ⲙⲁⲕⲓⲁ = ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ - Magic.

ⲙⲁⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ v. ⲙⲁⲛⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ - Meaning unknown.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲓⲟⲥ = ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲟ: (162b); m. Trough, mortar, among household vessels.

ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲭⲏ v. ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲭⲏ - Molokhia (edible plant).

μαλιστα: (Gk); adv. Most of all, above all, certainly.
μαλλον: (Gk); adv. More, rather, the more, indeed, in truth;
μαλλον εροτε: Moreover;
μαλλον λε: Much more, rather.
μαλλον = μαλλον - Rather.
μαμε† v. ορωμ - Cancer.
μαμεραζ: (169a); pl. Name of the 20th lunar station; ostriches (?).
μαν: (169b); (in παφμαν - θμαν - τμαν), adj. Certain (person or thing).
μανεσωυ v. εσωυ - Shepherd.
μαν- v. (2)αμοι - Pastor.
μανγανος = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανηου v. (2)αμοι - Pastors.
μανωρπ v. ωρπ - Darning needle.
μανι v. (2)αμοι - Pastor.
μανια: (Gk); f. Madness, rage.
μανκ- v. μογнк - Maker.
μανκανον = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανκανων = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανκλαβι, μακλαβι: m. Meaning unknown.
μανμον: (176a); m. Orange.
μανοу v. (2)αμοι - To pasture.
μανοуоу v. (2)αμοι - To pasture.
μανδαλε: (177b); m. Pick, hoe; winnowing fan.
μαп, μαп-: (161a); The numeral 'thirty'.
μαпπα: (Gk); f. Napkin, Ar. lifafa.
μαργαριτα v. μαργαριτης - A small pearl.
μαργαριτης: (Gk); m. Pearl, jewel;
μαργαριτα: f. Small pearl.
μαρε-: (182b); vbal prfx. for the optative;
May, let;
μαρον: Let us go.
μαρι v. μογр - Part of a loaf.
μαρι = μερις - Portion.
μαρης v. ρης - Upper Egypt.
μαρις v. μαγρεс - Jug.

μαρμαρ: (Gk); m. Marble;
μαρμαριτης: m. Marble mason.
μαρμαρ v. μογр - Bandage.
μαρον v. μαρε- - Let us go.
μαρτηρια v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτηρικον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrs' lives.
μαρτηριον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτηρος v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μαρτιρια v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτιριον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτυρια: f. Testimony, martyrdom;
μαρτυρος, -τηρος, -τυριτης: m. Martyr, witness;
ερμαρτυρος: vb. To be martyred;
μαρτυρικον, -τηρικον: n. Martyrs' lives, hymns in the honor of the martyrs;
μαρτυριον, -τηριον, -τιριον: m. Martyrdom;
μαρτυρολογιον: m. Life of a martyr, martyrology.
μαρτυρικον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrs' lives.
μαρτυριτης v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μαρτυρολογιον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrology.
μαρτυρος v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μαс v. мисι - Young.
μαс- v. мисι - To bring forth.
μαс v. мисι - To bring forth.
μαс- p.c. v. мисι - Bearing.
μαси v. мисι - Calf.
масте- v. мост† - To hate.
мастиггос: (Gk); m. Whip, flog;
εрмастиггос: vb. To whip, flog or slash.
мастигг: (Gk); f. Scourge, rod.
ματερ: (196a); n. Glue.
ματοι, sg as pl.: (190b); m. Soldier;
εрмаτοι: vb. To become soldier;
μετματοι: f. Soldiery, warfare.
(1)μαγ: (196b); n. The place there;

†**ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ**: vb. To bear witness.
ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉⲩ v. **ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ** - Witnesses.
ⲙⲉⲓ, **ⲙⲏⲓ**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ-**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ**ⲛ, p.c. **ⲙⲁⲓ-**:
 (156a); vt. To love;
ⲱⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ: adj. Worthy of love;
ⲙⲁⲓ-: p.c. Loving;
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓ-: n. Love of;
ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲓ: vb. To be lover of;
ⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ: m. Loving, benevolent;
ⲙⲉⲓ: m. Love;
 †**ⲙⲉⲓ**: vb. To make love;
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ, pl. **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁⲧ**: adj. Beloved.
ⲙⲉⲓ v. **ⲙⲏⲓ** - Truth.
ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲉⲕ- v. **ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ** - To think.
ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲛ v. **ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ** - To think.
ⲙⲉⲗⲁ, **ⲙⲉⲗⲁⲥ**: (Gk); adj. Dark, black; m.
 black ink;
ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲁ: m. Ink vessel.
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ, **-ⲏⲥ**: (Gk); f. Practice, exercise,
 lecture, branch or object of study, care,
 habit;
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ, **ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲁⲛ**, **ⲉⲣⲙⲉ-**
ⲗⲉⲧⲓⲛ: vb. to study, read, learn.
ⲙⲉⲗⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk?); m. Object of care, beloved
 object, care;
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ: vb. To care, to be concerned
 with.
ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣⲓⲥⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk);
ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲥⲟⲉ: (Gk); (w/ **ⲉⲣ-**) vb. To dismember,
 brea.
ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Limb, member, corpse.
ⲙⲉⲗⲭ **ⲓⲉⲣ-** v. **ⲓⲉⲣ-** - To look upon.
ⲙⲉⲗⲱⲧ: (165a); f. Ceiling, canopy;
ⲙⲉⲗⲉ v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲉ** - Salt.
ⲙⲉⲛ: (Gk); part. Indeed
ⲙⲉⲛ **ⲗⲉ**: On the other hand, on the one
 hand;
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ, **ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲥⲉ**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲉ**: Part.
 Yet, nevertheless, of course.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ- v. **ⲥⲁ-** - After;
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩ **ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ** - Pastures.
ⲙⲉⲛⲕ- v. (1)**ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ** - To make.

ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲏⲧⲛ v. **ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ** - To pasture.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - Beloved ones.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - To love.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - Beloved.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲛ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - To love.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧ: (176a); m. A measure of grain, less
 than ertob.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲥⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲱⲧ = **ⲙⲉⲱⲱⲧ** - Plain
ⲙⲉⲛⲱⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲱⲱⲧ** - Plains.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ** - After.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ, **-ⲉ**, **-ⲉⲛ**ⲛ: (177b); (w/ **ⲥⲁ-**) prep.
 After.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛ v. **ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ** - After.
ⲙⲉⲣ- v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - To bind.
ⲙⲉⲣ- p.c. v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - Binder.
ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲛ, **ⲙⲏⲣⲁⲛ**: (183a); m. Trough; tank.
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲉ: (184a); m. Spear, javelin;
ⲱⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲉ: vb. To blow with spear.
ⲙⲉⲣⲓ: (182b); n. Midday, day.
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Portion; fate; lot; division,
 class.
ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Share, portion, lot.
ⲙⲉⲣⲣⲉ: (183a); m. Red of hair.
ⲙⲉⲣⲱⲩ: (184a); n. prob. A quantity.
ⲙⲉⲣⲧⲁⲧ v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - Necktie.
ⲙⲉⲥ- v. **ⲙⲓⲥⲓ** - To bring forth.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ, **-ⲧⲓⲁ**: f. Mediation, arbitration,
 negotiation.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ: m. Mediator, umpire, arbitrator.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲓⲁ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ** - Mediation.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ v. **ⲙⲓⲥⲓ** - Womb.
ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ, **-ⲱⲣⲏ**, **-ⲟⲩⲣⲏ**: (186b); n. name of
 the 12th month of the Coptic calendar
 'Messori'.
ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲏ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ** - Messori.
ⲙⲉⲥⲱⲣⲏ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ** - Messori.
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ- v. **ⲙⲟⲥⲧ** - To hate.
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉ: (187b); f. Breast;
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧ: f. Girdle.

μεστω v. **μολ** - To hate.
μετ-, **μεθ-**: (176a); prfx. forming abstract nouns.
μετ- v. **μητ** - Ten.
μεταιω v. **μεθαλιο** - Safflower.
μετανια v. **μετανοια** - Repentance
μετανοια, **-νια**, **ματανια**: (Gk); f.
 Change of mind or heart; repentance, regret;
ερμετανοιν, **-νιν**: vb. to repent, regret, to be sorry.
μετσοβι v. **εμσοβι** - Large needle.
μετφωνι v. **μεψφωνι** - Ulcer.
μενι: (199a); vi. To think;
 --- **με-**: vb. To think that;
 --- **ν-**: vb. To meditate (doing), be about to do;
 --- **εδουν** **ε-**: vb. To think, design against;
 --- **εβολ**: vb. To think upon, consider;
 ---: m. Thought, mind;
 --- **νγντ**: m. Thought, mind;
μετατμενι: adj. Absence of thought;
†μενι: vb. To cause thought; suggest, remind;
χινμενι: m. Thinking, esteem;
ερφμενι: vb. To have mind of, remember;
 --- **με-**: vb. To remember that;
 ---: m. Remembrance;
†ερφμενι: vb. To remind;
βι **ογερφμενι**: vb. To get remembrance, be remembered;
γρε **περφμενι**: m. Remembrance;
ρερερφμενι: m. One who remember, remembrancer;
μετρερερφμενι: f. Remembrance;
χινερφμενι: mf. Remembrance.
μεχιρ v. (1)**μψιρ** - Amshir.
μεψ- v. **μψι** - To fight.
μεψθιβς: (207a); m. Hinge (of door).
μεψτ- v. **μoxyτ** - To examine.

μεψτωλ = **μεβτωλ** - Tower.
μεψφωνι, **μετψφωνι**: (213b); mf. ulcer, eruption.
μεψψο† v. **μεψψωτ** - Fields.
μεψψωτ (**μενψωτ**), pl. **μεψψο†**, **μενψο†** & sg as pl.: (207b); m. Plain, field.
ερμεψψωτ: vb. To be like a plain.
μερ (Q) v. (2)**μορ** - To fill.
μερ (Q) v. (3)**μορ** - To burn.
μερι: (211a); m. Feather, lancet.
μερμογρι: (211b); f. Purslane.
μεβτωλ: (214b); m. Tower.
 (1)**μη**, **μι**: (158a); f. Urine;
μη **μμωογ**: m. Urine;
ερμη: vb. To evacuate dung;
μα **περμη**: m. Anus.
 (2)**μη**: (Gk); interrog. Do?, did?; whether.
μνι v. **μει** - To love.
μνι, **μει**: (156b); f. Truth, justice; true person;
μνι: adj. Truthful, righteous; real, genuine;
μεθμνι: f. Truth, righteousness;
περμε **μεθμνι**: m. Truth-teller;
θμνι: m. True, righteous person or thing;
ταφμνι: m. Truth; adj. true; adv. truly, indeed.
μνινι: (170b); m. Sign, mark; signal; wonder;
ατμνινι: adj. Without mark;
ερμνινι: vb. To be marked, remarkable;
†μνινι: vb. To give sign, signify;
βι **μνινι**: vb. To take sign, augury;
περβι **μνινι**: m. Augur, diviner.
μνιρι v. **μoxyρ** - Bundle.
μνν (Q) v. **μoxyν** - Continuously.
μνν = **μεν-** - Indeed.
μννι: (172a); adv. Daily, everyday.
μνλων v. **μιολων** - Bitumen.
μνποτε: (Gk); adv. Never, on no account, perhaps; conj. lest ever.
μνπως: (Gk); conj. So that, lest; perhaps.

μῆρ: (180a); m. Shore of river, opposite shore or bank; prep. to the other side;
ἐν μῆρ: prep. On or at the other side;
---: n. On the further side.

μῆρ (Q) v. **μῶρ** - Bound.

μῆραν v. **μῆραν** - Trough.

μῆρῳ: (183b); adj. Red, ruddy.

μῆρθᾶθ = **μῆρθᾶθ** v. **μῶρ** - Necktie.

(1)**μῆσι** v. **μῆσι** - Child birth.

(2)**μῆσι** v. **μῆσι** - Usury.

μῆσιω† v. **μῆσι** - Womb.

μῆτ, f. **μῆ†**; **μῆτ-**, **μῆτ-**: (187b); The numeral '10'.

μῆτ- v. **μῆτ** - Ten.

μῆτι: (Gk); adv. Used after vbs of fear or doubt; in direct questions with vb. to do or to be;

μῆτιγε: conj. Let alone, much less, not to mention.

μῆτιγε v. **μῆτι** - Let alone.

μῆτρα: (Gk); f. Womb.

μῆϋ v. **μῶϋ** - Lioness.

μῆτροπολις: (Gk); f. Metropolis, capital city.

μῆϋ: (202a); m. Multitude (of persons or things), crowd, troop;

--- **π-** (gen): adj. Many, great;

ἐροϋμῆϋ: vb. To be a crowd.

μῆ†: (190b); f. Middle;

ἐτμῆ†: prep. To, into midst, between;

ἰεθμῆ†: vb. To come before, between;

θεν θμῆ†: In the midst, between;

ἐξολθενθμῆ†: From out of the midst.

μῆ† v. **μῆτ** - Ten (f).

μῆο, **εμῆο**: (193a); m. Face, presence; in face of, before;

μῆο ἐξολ: m. Same meaning.

μῆ v. (1)**μῆ** - Urine.

μῆακῆς: (162b); pl. Shells, pearl-shells.

μῆε v. (2)**μῶϋ** - Lioness.

μῆν v. (2)**μῶϋ** - Lioness.

μῆλιον: (Gk); m. Roman mile.

μῆλιον = **μῆλιον** - Mile.

μῆλιτος: (Gk); f. Red earth, red ochre, ruddle, red lead.

μῆο: (158b); w/ suffix **μῆοκ**, pl. **μῆωτεν**, **μῆωϋ**; vb. To be hale, often implying gratitude; bravo;

μῆοκ τῶν: Much thanks.

μῆοκ v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆολον v. **μῆολων** - Bitumen.

μῆολων, **-ον**, **μῆολον**: (165a); n. Bitumen extracted from embalmed corpses.

μῆωτεν v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆωωϋ v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆσι, **μᾶσ-**, **μῆσ-**, **μᾶσ**, (Q) **μῆσι**, p.c.

μᾶσ-: (184b); vi. To bear, bring forth; vt. to bear young, beget; Qual. to be newly delivered, give suck;

---: m. Offspring, generation;

βελθε μῆσι: n. Born blind;

σᾶθε μῆσι: n. Born lame;

αβστ μῆσι: n. Month of birth;

μα μῆσι: n. Place of birth;

πρᾶμῆσι: n. First-born child;

μετῳορπ μῆσι: n. Right or position of first born;

χωμ μῆσι: n. Birth-book;

εξοοϋ μῆσι: n. Birthday;

μῆσι ἐπῳωι: vb. To bring forth;

ερμῆσ: vb. To bring forth;

μᾶσ-, **μῆσ-**: p.c. Bearing, producing;

μᾶσνοϋ†: f. The mother of God;

ρεμῆσι: m. One who bears;

μετατμῆσι: f. Barrenness;

χινμῆσι: m. Birth, generation;

μᾶσ: m. Young (mostly animals or birds);

μᾶσι: m. Young animal, calf, bull, cow;

(1)**μῆσι**: f. One with child; child-birth;

(2)**μῆσι**: f. Offspring of money, usury, interest;

σῆεθμῆσι: vb. To take interest;

† εθμῆσι: vb. To give at (interest);

ԿԱԼԵ ՄԻՈՒ: vb. To add interest (to a loan);
 ՄԵՇԻՈՒ, ՄԻՇԻՈՒ: f. Womb; nursing, having given birth;
 ՄԵՇ ԴԵՆ ՈՒ: mf. One born in the house;
 ՇԵՄԻՈՒ: f. lit. Birth-place, seat; so child-birth, parturition;
 ԹՄԵՇԻՈՒ, ԹՄԵՇԻԵ: vt. To bring to birth, act as midwife.
 ՄԻՇԻՏՈՍՈՍ: (Gk?); m. Bench, seat, the midst of the place.
 ՄԻՏ, ԵՄԻՏ: (188a); m. Parsley, or celery.
 ՄԻՏԻՐԱ: (Gk); f. Headband, snood, hood, turban, diadem.
 ՄԻՏՈՐՈՒ Վ. ՄՈՐԻՏ - Roads.
 ՄԻՐԻ, ՄԵՐԻ, ՄԱՐԻ, ՄԱՐԻ, (Q) ՄԱՐԻ: (202b); vi. To fight; to strike;
 --- Ե: vb. To fight for, fight bravely; fight against, attack;
 --- ԵՄԵՆ: vb. To fight for, on behalf of, strike upon;
 --- ԵՐՐԻՈՒ ԵՄԵՆ: vb. to fight for;
 --- ՆԵՄ: vb. To fight with, against; chide;
 --- ԶԻՄԵՆ: vb. To fight on behalf of;
 --- ԵԾՈՒ: vb. To strike;
 ---: m. Fight, quarrel;
 ԱՏՄԻՐ: adj. Not attacked, unhurt;
 ՔԵՐՄԻՐ: m. Fighter;
 ԵՐՔԵՐՄԻՐ: vb. To be quarrelsome, hostile;
 ԶԻՆՄԻՐ: vb. Art of fighting.
 ՄԿԱԶ, ԵՄԿԱԶ, (Q) ՄՈԿԱԶ: (163a); vi. To be painful, difficult, grieved;
 ---, pl. ՄԿԱՎԱԶ & sg as pl.: m. Pain, difficulty, grief;
 ԱՏՄԿԱԶ: adj. Without pain;
 ԵՐՄԿԱԶ: vb. To be pained, grieved;
 ԴՄԿԱԶ: vb. To give pain;
 ՄԵՔՄԿԱԶ: vb. To receive pain, suffer;
 ՇՄԿԱԶ: vb. To receive pain, suffer;
 ---: n. Pain, suffering;

ՔԵՐՇՄԿԱԶ: m. Sufferer, apt to suffer;
 ՄԿԱԶ ՈՂՄԻՏ: vb. To be pained, troubled at heart;
 ---: m. Pain, grief;
 ՄԵՏԱՏՄԿԱԶ ՈՂՄԻՏ: f. Without grief;
 ԴՄԿԱԶ ՈՂՄԻՏ: vb. To grieve, vex;
 ԵՐՄԿԱԶ ՈՂՄԻՏ: vb. To be grieved;
 ՇՄԿԱԶ ՈՂՄԻՏ: vb. To be pained, troubled.
 ՄԼԱԴ, ԵՄԼԱԴ: (165b); vi. To fight, quarrel;
 ---: m. Battle, battle-array, quarrel;
 ԵՐՄԼԱԴ ԵՄԵՆ: vb. To fight for, on behalf of;
 ՔԵՐՄԼԱԴ: m. Fighter;
 ՄՄԱՎԱՏ, ՄԱՎԱՏ (rare): (198b); adj. Alone, single; own; pron. self;
 ՄՄԱՎԱՏԻ: adv. Only, merely.
 ՄՄԱՎԱՏ Վ. ՄԱՎԱՏ - Greatly.
 ՄՄԻՆ ՄՄՈՒ, ՄՄԻՆԵ: (168b); emphasizing a preceding pron. mostly poss.; Own, proper, self.
 ՄՄԻՆԵ Վ. ՄՄԻՆ - Self.
 (1)ՄՄՈՆ w/ prep. ՄՄՈՆԻ, ՄՄՈՆԻԱ (rare): (166b); vb. Not to be; w/ mmo=, not having;
 ՄՄՈՆԵ (often w/ ՄՄԱՎ); vb. Not to have;
 ՄՄՈՆ, ԵՄՄՈՆ: part. No (in answering questions); if not, else;
 ԵՎՎԱՔ ՄՄՈՆ: If not, else;
 ԻՇԵ ՄՄՈՆ: If not, else;
 ՄՎԱՔ ՄՄՈՆ: Or not, or else, rather.
 (2)ՄՄՈՆ: (169a); adv. Verily, for.
 ՄՄՈՆԵՎ Վ. (1)ՄՄՈՆ - Not to have.
 ՄՄԱ, ԱՄՄ: (Gk); f. Manna - a weight = 100 drachmas, a sum of money.
 ՄՄՈՆ: (174b); adv. There, thither;
 ՇԱՄՄՈՆ: adv. Beyond;
 ԶԱՄՄՈՆ: adv. There.

μνοτ, pl. **μνοτ**, **εμνοτ** & sg as pl.: (176b); m. Breast.
μνοτ v. **μνοϋτ** - Porter.
μνοτ v. **μνοτ** - Breasts.
μνοϋτ, **εμνοϋτ**, **μνοτ**, f. **εμνοϋτε**: (176b); m. Porter, door=keeper.
μο, f. **με**, pl. **μωμι**: (159a); imperat. part. Take!
μοϋτι: (Gk); adv. With toil and pain, i.e. hardly, scarcely.
μοθνε v. **μτον** - Case.
μοι: imperat. of 'τ' Give!
μοκι: (161b); m. Jar, vessel, quiver, container in general.
μοκμεκ, **μεκμεκ**-, **μεκμοϋκ**/: (162a); vi. To think, ponder; vt. to meditate, intend; ---: m. Thought; --- εβολ: vb. To reflect, ponder; **χιμμοκμεκ**: m. Thought, imagination.
μοκζ (Q) v. **μκαζ** - Difficult.
μολοχ: (165a); n. The planet Mars; the canaanite-phoenician god of sky & sun.
μολοχαια v. **μολοχην** - Molokhia (an edible plant).
μολοχην, -**χαια**, **μαλαχην**: (Gk); f. An edible plant 'molokhia'.
μολθ, **μολθ**/: (166a); vi. To be hooked into, twisted into, attached to; vt. to involve, enmesh.
μολθ v. **μολθ** - To involve.
μολζ v. (2)**μοϋλζ** - Honey combs.
μολζ v. (1)**μοϋλζ** - To make salt.
μολζ v. **μοϋλζ** - To make salt.
μολχ v. **μοϋλχ** - To embrace.
μολχ v. **μοϋλχ** - To embrace.
μολχ (Q) v. **μοϋλχ** - To be embraced
μονας: (Gk); m. Solitary, alone.
μοναστηριον: (Gk); m. Monastery; hermit's cell.
μοναχος, f. -**η**: (Gk); m. Monk, f. nun; unique, single.
μονι: (174a); f. Nurse; adj. foster-mother.

μονι v. **αμονι** - To pasture.
μονκ v. **μοϋκ** - To make.
μονκ v. **μοϋκ** - To make.
μονκ (Q) v. **μοϋκ** - To be made.
μονκς v. **μοϋκς** - Crucibles.
(1)μονμεν: (176a); vi. To shake, be shaken; vt. to shake; ---: m. Shaking, earthquake, tempest.
(2)μονμεν: (176a); adj. Twisted, upside down.
μονον: m. Alone, solitary, only, unique, single.
μορ v. **μοϋρ** - To bind.
μορ p.c. v. **μοϋρ** - Binder.
μορς v. **μοϋρ** - Bundle.
μορτ: (183b); f. Beard;
ερμορτ: vb. To grow a beard, be bearded;
ωπεμορτ: vb. To shave a beard;
μορτιος: adj. Well bearded.
μορτιος v. **μορτ** - Well bearded
μορφη (Gk); f. Form, shape, appearance;
βιμορφη: vb. To take a form or shape
μοσι (Q) v. **μισι** - To be newly delivered.
μοσκ (Q): (186a); vt. To be sharpened (by whetting).
μοστ, **μεστε**-, **μεστω**/, p.c. **μαστε**:- (187a); vt. To hate; p.c. hater of; ---: m. Hatred, object of hatred;
ωϋμοστ: vb. Deserving to be hated.
μοτεν: (195a); vb rflx. To rest, set at rest.
μοτεν (Q) v. **μτον** - Satisfied.
μοϋ v. **μα** - Place.
μοϋ, (Q) **μωοϋτ**: (159a); vi. To die; Qual. dead;
--- **ετβε**:- vb. To die because of;
--- **εχεν**:- vb. To die for, because of;
--- **η** **ντεν**:- vb. To die from, be means of;
--- **εβολζα**:- vb. To die from;
--- **θεν**:- vb. To die by means of;
--- **ζιτεν**:- vb. To die through;

---: m. Death; plague, pestilence; adj. deadly;
 ρεϑμoυ: adj. Dead mortal;
 μετρεϑμoυ: f. Mortality;
 ρεϑμωoυτ: m. Dead person or thing;
 μετρεϑμωoυτ: m. Deadness;
 ερρεϑμωoυτ: vb. To become dead;
 χινμoυ: m. Manner of dying, death;
 ρεϑιρι μφμoυ: adv. Deadly;
 φaωμoυ: adj. Half dead;
 αθμoυ: adj. Deathless, undying, immortal;
 μεταθμoυ: f. Deathlessness, immortality.
 μoυ- v. μωoυ - Water.
 μoυε, μωoυι: (160a); m. Light, brightness;
 †μoυε: vb. To shine, be bright;
 χιν†μoυε: m. Shining, brightness.
 μoυζεoυμ v. μoυγειoν - Museum.
 (1)μoυι: (160b); f. Island.
 (2)μoυι, pl. μωoυι: (160b); m f. Lion; lioness;
 μoυιη, μιη, μυη, μιε: f. Lioness;
 μαc μμoυι: n. Young one of lion, whelp.
 (3)μoυι: (161a); m. Ram.
 μoυιη v. (2)μoυι - Lioness.
 μoυκι: (161b); f. Ladder.
 μoυλaχ: (166b); m. Night raven.
 μoυλωn: (Gk); f. Mill.
 μoυλθ v. μoλθ - Joints.
 μoυλθτ v. μoλθ - Joints.
 (1)μoυλθ, μoλθ/, (Q) μoλθ: (165b);
 vt. To make salt;
 μελθ: n. Salt.
 (2)μoυλθ, pl. μoλθ: (166a); m. Wax, honeycomb.
 (1)μoυλx, μoλx, μoλx/, (Q) μoλx:
 (166b); vi. To enwrap, embrace;
 ---: m. Embrace.
 (2)μoυλx: (166b); m. Branch.
 μoυμ v. μωoυ - Spring.

μoυn, μoυνι, (Q) μηn: (171b); vi. To remain, continue; qual. constantly, continuously;
 --- ε-: vb. To remain by, waite upon, continue in;
 ---: m. Perseverance, continuance;
 χινμoυn: m. Perseverance;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To remain, continue; m. perseverance, continuance;
 θεν oυμoυn εβoλ: adv. Continually.
 μoυνι v. μoυn - To remain.
 (1)μoυнк, μoнк, μeнк-, μoυнк/, (Q) μoнк, p.c. μaнк-: (174b);
 vt., To make, form; qual. to be made, formed, worked;
 μaнк p.c., ρεϑμeнк-: n. Maker;
 ---: m. Thing made, formation, fashion;
 μoυнк ηχιx: m. Things hand-made;
 aтμoυнк ηχιx: adj. Not hand-made;
 μoнкc: pl. Place for making, mould, crucible.
 (2)μoυнк: (175a); vi. To cease, be lacking, perish; tr. cause to cease, destroy;
 ---: m. ceasing, absence, destruction;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To cease, destroy; n. destruction;
 --- εθoυn: vb. To perish;
 αθ-, aтμoυнк: adj. Unceasing, imperishable.
 μoυp, μep-, μop/, (Q) μηp, p.c. μep-, μop-: (180a); vt. To bind, gird, tie; oblige (by oath), adjure; qual. bound, girt;
 ---: m. band, girth, strap, bundle;
 --- εθoυn: vb. To bind, join to; m. obligation, fast;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To bind with, be at enmity with;
 χινμoυp: m. Binding, that which binds;
 μηιρι: f. Bundle;
 μaρι: f. Part of a loaf, loaf of certain form;

μάρμαρ: n. Bandage;
μorce: f. Bundle, girdle used as purse;
μερθρα: (new) n. Necktie.
μουσα: (Gk); f. Music;
μουσικος, -ον: n. Musical, musician.
μουσειον, **μουζεον**: (Gk); m. Museum.
μουσερ, **μουσρη**: (184b); m. Strap, band, belt, girdle.
μουσρη v. **μουσερ** - Strap.
μουσικον v. **μουσα** - Musical.
μουσικος v. **μουσα** - Musical.
μουτ: (189a); m. Sinew, nerve; pl. joints; sg. neck, throat;
μουτ: m. (mostly pl.) Neck; shoulder; sinew; bowstrings; joint.
μουωτ, **μewτ**-, **μαωτ**-, **μowτ**∴ (206b); vt. To examine, search out, visit; rflx. examine self, reflect; consider, visit;
--- **εβολ**: vb rflx. To consider, ponder;
---: m. Consideration, opinion;
μετατμουωτ: f. Thoughtlessness.
μουχτ, **μoxτ**∴, (Q) **μoxτ**: (214a); vi. To be mixed; tr. mix;
--- **ε**-, **η**-, **νεμ**-, **χι**-, **θεν**∴: vb. To be mixed with;
---: n. Mixture;
μετατμουχτ: f. Unmixedness;
χιμμουχτ: f. Mixture, intercourse.
μουχθ v. **μoxθ** - Girdle.
μουτ: (191b); vi. To speak, call; vt. call, pronounce;
--- **εχεν**-, **εθρη** **εχεν**∴: vb. To call upon, cry to;
--- **ορβε**∴: vb. To call upon, cry to;
--- **θaxεν**∴: vb. To call ahead, forward;
--- **χα**∴: vb. To call to;
--- **εβολ**: vb. To call out (from within);
--- **επεχτ**: vb. To call down (from above);

--- εδοϋν: vb. To call to, cry upon;
 invite in; summon;
 --- εδρηνι: vb. To call down (from
 above);
 κινουοι: m. Calling, naming;
 ταλειουοι: vb. To address word to,
 greet; n. greeting.
μοχλος, μοχλου: (Gk); m. Bar, lever,
 crowbar, bar or bolt placed across gate i.e.
 lock.
μοχλου v. **μοχλος** - Lever.
μοϋ: (203b); vi. To walk, go (on land or
 water); be about to, proceed to;
 --- : n. going, pace, journey;
 --- ε-: vb. To go to;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To walk upon, go
 toward;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To walk, agree, consort
 with;
 --- ηκα-: vb. To go after, follow;
 --- καμενη: vb. To go after, follow;
 --- καφαζου: vb. To go after,
 follow;
 --- ριφαζου: vb. To go after, folloe;
 --- ρα-: vb. To go to;
 --- ρι-: vb. To walk on, walk in;
 --- ριφοϋει: vb. To spread abroad;
 --- θεν-: vb. To go, walk in;
 --- θαχεν-: vb. To go before;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To go upon;
 --- εβολ: vb. To go forth;
 κινουοι εβολ: m. Going forth;
 --- επϋωι: vb To go up;
 --- εθν: vb. To go forward;
 --- εδοϋν: vb. To go in, approach;
 --- ραθν: vb. To go before;
 --- ριθν: vb. To go before;
αθμοϋ: adj. Pathless;
ααμοϋ: m. Place of walking, path;
 --- επϋωι: m. Path upward;
 --- εδοϋν: m. Path inward;
 --- ριχεν: m. Path upon;

𐌚𐌚𐌚 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: m. Road, journey;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: m. Day's journey;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: m. Fellow traveller;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: m. Going, gait, conduct.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 v. 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 - To examine.
 (1)𐌚𐌚: (208a); m. Nest, brood of young;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚, 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: m. Nest, dove-cot;
 (2)𐌚𐌚, 𐌚𐌚𐌚-, 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚, (Q) 𐌚𐌚𐌚:
 (208a); vt. To fill; fulfill, complete; pay; vi.
 to be full;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚 𐌚𐌚𐌚: vb. To fill mouth; seize, bite;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: vb. To fill hand, lay hold on;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: vb. To fill belly;
 ---: m. Satiety;
 --- 𐌚𐌚𐌚: vt. To fill, pay; vi. to be full,
 filled, paid;
 ---: m. Fulfilment, limit;
 --- 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: vt. To fill up, supplement;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: m. Completion;
 ---: m. Fullness, contents;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: n. Channels, conduits;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚-: prfx to ordinal numeral to convert
 to cardinal numbers, lit. filling, completing.
 (3)𐌚𐌚, 𐌚𐌚𐌚: (210a);
 --- 𐌚-: vb. To burn at, for;
 --- 𐌚𐌚𐌚: vb. To burn, glow.
 (4)𐌚𐌚: (210b); vi. To look;
 ---: m. Appearance.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚 v. 𐌚𐌚𐌚 - Girdle.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 v. 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 - To mix.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚 (Q) v. 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 - To be mixed.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚, 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚, 𐌚𐌚𐌚: (213b); m. Girdle
 of a soldier or monk.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚 v. 𐌚𐌚𐌚 - Neck.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚 v. 𐌚𐌚- - vbal prfx for neg. 1st perfect.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚 v. 𐌚𐌚𐌚- - vbal prfx for neg. pre-
 sent of habitude.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚- v. 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 - Not yet.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚-, 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: (182b); vbal prfx. negative
 of the present of habitude '𐌚𐌚𐌚'.

𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚-, 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚-: (179a); vbal prfx. Not
 yet.
 𐌚𐌚-, 𐌚𐌚𐌚: (178a); vbal prfx. negative of
 1st perfect;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚: part. of denial after questions as to
 past events; after 𐌚𐌚- , 𐌚𐌚𐌚- 'or'; with
 𐌚𐌚𐌚 'if not'.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚 v. 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 - vbal prfx of neg. impera-
 tive.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 v. 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 - both together.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚, 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: (179a); vi. To be worthy,
 worth; be meet, entitled, obliged; (w/o
 obj.) be worthy, fitting; it is right, needful;
 --- 𐌚-: vb. To be worthy to;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: adj. Worthless, unworthy;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: f. Unworthiness;
 ---: m. Worth, fate;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: vb. To become, be worthy,
 deserve;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 v. 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 - Vengeance.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚 in 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: (184a); n. 20th lunar
 station.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚 v. 𐌚𐌚𐌚 - Pillow.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 (Q): (184a); vi. To stink.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: (184a); n. Pipe-clay.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚, 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚, 𐌚𐌚𐌚: (183a); m. Pillow.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚, 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚: (187b); m. Crocodile.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚: (196a); f. Bridle, bit;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 = 𐌚𐌚𐌚 - Bridle.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚: (196a); n. Wizardry, magic, lit.
 words;
 𐌚𐌚 𐌚𐌚𐌚: vb. To speak magic;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 𐌚𐌚𐌚: m. Magician;
 𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚𐌚 𐌚𐌚𐌚: f. Magic.
 𐌚𐌚𐌚, 𐌚𐌚𐌚, (Q) 𐌚𐌚𐌚: (193b); vi. To
 be at rest, at ease, be relieved (of sick-
 ness); vt rflx. rest self, go to rest, die; qual.
 easy, hale, satisfied;
 --- 𐌚- (Q): vb. To be easy to;
 --- 𐌚- (Q): vb. To be easy to;
 --- 𐌚𐌚𐌚-: vb. To rest upon, be
 satisfied with;

--- **ⲡⲉⲛⲧ**: n. Rest, satisfaction;
 --- : m. Rest, ease, relief;
ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ: adv. Easily;
ⲁⲧⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ: adj. Unquiet;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ: m. Place of resting;
ⲉⲣⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To be, set at rest, ease;
ⲡⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To set at ease, content, set a pause;
ⲉⲣⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To get rest, be at ease;
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ: f. Ease;
ⲙⲟⲑⲛⲉⲥ: f. Ease, contentment; facility, opportunity;
ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲑⲛⲉⲥ: vb. To get relief, satisfaction;
ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲑⲛⲉⲥ: adv. Easily.
ⲙⲧⲟⲧⲉ: (196a); m. Wild rue.
ⲙⲩⲗⲓⲟⲛ v. **ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ** - Mile.
ⲙⲩⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ v. **ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ** - Mile.
ⲙⲩⲣⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Sweet oil, chrism oil, perfume; a sacrament of the Coptic Church.
ⲙⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk?); n. Hireling.
ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲱⲩⲁ: (Gk); f. Initiation into the mysteries, mystical doctrine.
ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); Mystery, sacrament, secret, hidden.
ⲙⲡⲏ v. **ⲙⲡⲉ** - Part. of denial.
ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲡ v. **ⲣⲏⲡ** - Like.
ⲙⲡⲱⲣ: (178b); deprecatory interj. Do it not!, by no means!, nay!;
ⲙⲡⲉⲣ - vbal prfx of neg. imperative; do not;
 --- **ⲑⲣⲉ** - Let not.
ⲙⲱⲛⲓ v. **ⲙⲟ** - take.
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ, pl. **ⲙⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ**: (188a); m. Road, path; place.
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲛ: m. Entrance;
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Entrance;
ⲡⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To give away, occasion;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To take road, lead, guide;
ⲣⲉⲩⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: m. Leader, guide;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: f. Leading, guidance;

ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To be leader;
 --- **ⲉⲃⲟⲗ**: m. Road (of going) out;
 --- **ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲛ**: m. Road (of going) in;
 --- **ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲓ**: m. Going up;
 --- **ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ**: m. Track;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲓ**: m. Passage.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ, **ⲙⲟⲩ** - (197a); m. Water; inundation;
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲉⲓ: m. Fountain;
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲱⲣⲉⲙ: m. Torrent;
ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ: adj. Waterless;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ: f. Drought;
ⲙⲉⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To draw water;
ⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ: m. Water drawer;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To become water, liquify;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To scatter, distribute water;
ⲡⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To give water;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲡⲙⲱⲟⲩ: m. Place of giving (forth) water;
ⲧⲉⲥ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To slake with water;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To take, receive water;
ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: m. Urine;
ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ: f. Spring, fountain.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲉ** - Light.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ v. (2) **ⲙⲟⲩ** - Lions.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ: (201a); vt. To kill.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. **ⲙⲟⲩ** - Dead.
 (1) **ⲙⲱⲩⲣ**, **ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲣ**, **ⲙⲉⲭⲩⲣ**: (206a); n. Name of 6th month of the Coptic Calendar 'Amshir'.
 (2) **ⲙⲱⲩⲣ**, **ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲣ**: (206a); m. Pot, box (for incense).
ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, **ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲣ**, **ⲙⲱⲩⲣ**: (207b); m. Vengeance;
ⲩⲣⲓ ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, **ⲉⲣⲡⲙⲱⲩⲣ**: vb. To do vengeance; requite;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲩⲣ: vb. To take vengeance, be avenged;
 --- : m. Retribution;
ⲩⲣⲓ ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, **ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲩⲙⲱⲩⲣ**, **ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲩⲱⲩⲣ**: vb. To do vengeance;

† ոսԿԵԱԿԱԿ: vb. To give requital,
take vengeance on;

բԵՂԵԱԿԱԿ: m. Taker of vengeance,
avenger;

note ԱԲԱԿԱԿ can replace ԱԿԱԿ in all the
above constructions.

ԱԶԱԼ: (665a); m. Servant, slave.

ԱԶԱԿ, ԵԱԶԱԿ: (212b); m. Tomb, cavern.

ԱԶՕԴ: (212b); m. Shoemaker's last or mallet.

ԱԶԱԴԶ v. ԱԶԱԶԴ - Mortar.

ԱԶԱԶԴ, ԱԶԱԴԶ: (214a); f. Mortar.

ԱԶՕԿԼ v. ԱԶՕԼ - Onion.

ԱԶՕԼ, ԵԱԶՕԼ, ԱԶՕԿԼ: (213b); m.
Onion.

π: (214a); 13th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 π̄: The numeral 'fifty'.

(1)π-, ππo/: (215a); part. of; indicating
 direct object; as, for.

(2)π-: (215b); prep. With, by; in, to, from;
 w/εβoλ, cαβoλ from, from out; in, on.

(3)π-, πa/: (216a); prep. of dative, To for.

πa: (217b); vi. +πnoγ To go, come;

--- ε-: vb. often, To be in the act of
 going to;

--- επεcнт: vb. To go down;

--- επψωι: vb. To go up;

--- εθων: vb. To go wither;

--- εθoγн: vb. To go in, enter;

--- ερpнι: vb. To go up;

--- εδpнι: vb. To go down;

---: vbal infix for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd
 future tenses.

πa- v. (1)πa- - My.

πa- v. (2)πa- - The ... belonging to.

πa- v. πe- - Indicating imperfect.

πa/ v. (3)π- - To.

πaα, πaα/: (218b); nom vb. To be great;

--- ερoтe ε-: Greater than;

--- εен: Greatest.

πaα/ v. πaα - To be great.

πaβι v. πaγι - Spear.

πaнт v. πaι - Compassionate.

πaι, p.c. πa-: (216b); vi. To have pity,
 mercy;

---: m. Pity, charity;

ιpι, epπιnαι, epoγнaι: vb. To do
 charity, kindness;

ψoγнaι: adj. Worth of pity; pitiable;

бιnαι: vb. To get pity, take alms;

aт-, aθнaι: adj. Pitiless;

ep, oι aтnαι: vb. To be pitiless;

μεтaтnαι: f. Pitilessness;

μεт-, μεθнaι: f. Pity, charity;

ψaтμεтnαι: vb. To ask pity,
 charity; n. one asking charity;

peμnнaι, peqнaι: m. Pitiful, charitable;

χιnнaι: m. Pity, act of pitying;

πaρнт, πaнт: m. Pitiful of heart,
 compassionate;

epнaнт: vb. To be pitiful;

μεθнaнт: f. Pity, charity;

ιpι, epμεθнaнт: vb. To do
 charity, have pity;

†μεтnαнт: vb. To give charity.

πaι v. φaι - These ones.

πaκρι: (223a); f. Pains of travail, pains in
 general;

†πaκρι: vb. To be in travail;

---: m. Travail.

πaμ- v. πoμ - Pine.

πaνε-, πaνε/: (227a); vi. To be good, fair;

πaнec: It is good, right;

--- ε-: vb. To be better than;

enaнe-, eθнaнe: adj. Good, fair;

πeθнaнe-, φн eθнaнe-: n. That
 which is good;

μαιπeθнaнe-: Lover of goodness;

epπeθнaнe-, ιpι μπιπeθнaнe-: vb.
 To do good;

peqπeθнaнe: m. Doer of good,
 benefactor;

μεтpeqepπeθнaнe-: f.
 Beneficence;

cα μπeθнaнe-: n. Doer of good,
 righteous;

πaνε/ v. πaνε- - To be good.

πape- v. πe- - vbal prfx. imperfect.

πaт: (229a); m. Loom; web.

(1)πaγ, imperat. aπaγ: (233b); vi. To
 look, behold;

--- εβoλ, μβoλ: vb. To see;

μεтaθнaγ μβoλ: f. Sightlessness;

---: m. Sight. view, vision;

aтnαγ: adj. Unseen, unseeing.

ρεϕναϣ: m. Seer; adj. seeing;
 ερρεϕναϣ: vb. To become seer, spectator;
 χιηναϣ: fm. Sight. vision.
 (2)ναϣ: (234b); m. Hour, time;
 --- ηϣωρπ: m. Morning, early hour;
 --- μμερι: m. Midday, noon;
 ηιϣ† ηναϣ: adj. Great, long time
 κοϣχι ηναϣ: adj. Little time;
 --- ηιβεν: m. Every hour, always;
 θεν πιναϣ ετεμμναϣ: Then;
 μπαιναϣ: Just now, meanwhile, forthwith;
 παιναϣ: At this (same) time;
 ϣαπιναϣ: Up to the hour;
 ιϣεν φναϣ: From the hour;
 ιϣεν παιναϣ: Henceforth;
 ηθαϣ: interr. When?
 ϣαθαϣ: interr. Until when?.
 ναϣβεν: (235b); pl. Footsteps.
 ναϣι, ναβι, ναζβι: (235b); m. Spear, javelin, spike.
 ναϣκληρος: (Gk); m. Ship-owner and merchant, sailing master; captain, commander.
 ναφρι: (228a); f. Grain, seed.
 ναϣε-, ναϣω/: (236a); vi. To be many, much;
 ετναϣε: adj. Many, great;
 --- κοϣεν/: Price;
 ναϣπ- v. ποϣπ - Agitater.
 ναϣπηρι v. ποϣπ - Scare crow.
 ναϣτ (Q) v. ηϣοτ - Being difficult.
 ναϣτ p.c. v. ηϣοτ - Hard of.
 ναϣτποζεβ v. ποζεβ - Stiff-necked.
 ναϣτζητ v. ηϣοτ - Hard-hearted.
 ναϣω/ v. ναϣε- - To be many.
 ναϣ† v. ηϣοτ - Strength.
 ναζ/ v. ποϣζ - To be shaken.
 ναζβεϕ v. ποζεβ - Yoke.
 ναζβι v. ναϣι - Spear.
 ναζβι v. ποζεβ - Neck.

ναζβιοϣι v. ποζεβ - Necks.
 ναζεμ- v. ποζεμ - To save.
 ναζητ v. ναι - Compassionate.
 ναζμ/ v. ποζεμ - To save.
 ναζρα/ v. ζο, ζραϕ - In the presence of.
 ναζρεν v. ζο, ζραϕ - In the presence of.
 ναζ†, (Q) ενζοτ (246a); vi. To trust, believe; vt. to believe; qual. trustworthy, faithful;
 --- ε-: vb. To believe, trust in; qual. trustworthy for, (fit to be) entrusted with;
 --- θεν: vb. To trust in;
 ---: m. Trust, faith;
 μετναζ†: f. Faith;
 αθναζ†: adj. Unbelieving;
 μετατναζ†: f. Unbelief;
 εραθναζ†: vb. To unbelieve, be unbelieving, be mistrustful;
 ϣοϣναζ†: adj. Worthy of belief.
 ναχπ: (249b); n. Stone, kernel (of fruit).
 ναχζι: (249b); f. Tooth.
 νε-, να-: (219a); vbal prfx. for imperfect; pluperfect;
 νε-: In nominal cluases, indicating past.
 νε v. πε - To be.
 νεβ- v. ηηβ - Lord.
 νεβαζι v. ηηβ - Long-lived.
 νεβηι v. ηηβ - Landlord.
 νεβητ v. ηηβ - Man of sense.
 νεβι v. ηηβι - To swim.
 νεβιαζι v. ηηβ - Landowner.
 νεβζητ v. ηηβ - Man of sense.
 νεβ† v. ποϣβτ - Plait.
 ηει, ηηι: (219a); f. Time;
 ερηει: vb. To make, reach time;
 †ηει: vb. To give, appoint time.
 ηεκρον: (Gk); n. Corpse; adj. dead.
 ηεμ-, ηεμα/: (169b); prep. With; conj. and;
 αλδα ηεμ: But also;
 ω ηεμ-: exclamatory O! or and O!

નેમ્મઃ v. નેમ્મ - With.
 નેસે-, નેસઃ (228b); vi. To be beautiful;
 ેનેસે-, ેનેસઃ: adj. Beautiful.
 નેસઃ v. નેસે- - To be beautiful.
 નેત્ત- v. નોત્ત - To loosen.
 નેત્ત- v. નોત્ત - To loosen.
 નેયપ- v. નોયપ - To agitate.
 નેયત્તે v. નોયત - Rough person.
 નેય: (238b); m. Sailor;
 નેયગિત્ત: m. Pilot.
 નેયિ v. નેયિ - To swim.
 નેયત- v. નોત્ત - To loosen.
 નેય્તિ v. નોય્ત -
 નેય: (240b); m. Oil;
 --- કેનિયત: m. Fat, thick oil;
 --- ેનોત્તેમ: m. Sweet oil;
 --- ેય્તેય્તેય: m. Boiling oil;
 --- ેઓય્ત: m. Holy oil;
 --- નોયત્ત: m. Oil of anointing;
 ેનેય: adj. Oilless;
 ેમ ેમિનેય: m. Oil cellar.
 નેય v. નોય - To shake.
 નેય/ v. નોય - To shake.
 નેય v. નોય - To be shaken.
 નેય્તિ v. નેય્તિ - Wine-skin.
 નેય્તે v. નેય્તે - Wine-skin.
 નેય્તિ, નેય્તે, નેય્તિ: (243b); m.
 Wine-skin.
 નેય- v. નોય - To yoke a beast.
 નેયિ: (245a); vi. To mourn, lit. smite self;
 --- ે-, ેય-: vb. To mourn for;
 --- ેય: vb. To mourn;
 ---: m. Mourning;
 િપિ નોયનેયિ: vb. To make mourning;
 િપિ નેયિ: vb. To take mourning,
 mourn;
 રેયનેયિ: m. Mourner.
 નેયિ: (245b); vi. To awake, arise; vt.
 waken, raise up;
 --- ેય-: vb. To rise against;
 --- ેય-: vb. To arise from, in;

--- ેય ેય-: vb. To awake,
 arise from;
 --- ેય: vb. To rise up, awake;
 --- ેય: vb. To rise up, awake;
 ચિનેયિ: m. Awakening, arising.
 નેય v. નોય - What is shaken.
 નેય- v. (2)નોય - To throw.
 નેયિ: (252a); f. Belly, womb;
 નેય v. ેય - Demonstrative article (pl).
 નેય v. નેય - Time.
 નેય, નેય-: (221a); m. Lord, master,
 owner; f. mistress;
 ેત્તિ: adj. Lordless;
 ેત્તિ: f. Lordship;
 ેય: vb. To be lord;
 નેય્તિ: Long-lived;
 નેયિ: n. Lord of house, householder,
 i.e. landlord, landlady;
 નેયિય: m. Lord of the field, land-
 owner;
 નેયિય, નેયિય: m. Lord of mind,
 man of sense, sensible man.
 નેયિ, નેયિ, નિપિ, નેયિ, નિયિ: (222a); vi. To
 float, swim;
 નેયિ ેય: m. Floating on surface;
 ચિનેયિ: m. Floating, sailing.
 નેયિ: (227b); m. Honeycomb.
 નેય, pl. -ય: f. Island.
 નેયિ: (Gk); f. Fast, abstinence;
 ેયોય નેયિ: n. The little fast,
 advent, fast preceding the feast of the
 Nativity;
 ેયેય: vb. To fast, abstain from
 food.
 નેય v. નેય - Islands.
 નેય (Q) v. િ - To have come.
 નેય (Q) v. નોય - To be coming.
 નેય (Q) v. નોય - To be shaken.
 નેય (Q) v. (2)નોય - To be thrown.
 નેય = નેય - Leek.
 નેય v. (2)નય - When.
 નેય: pers pron. 2nd pers f sg. You (f).

ηοοκ: pers pron. 2nd pers m sg. You (m).
 ηοος: pers pron. 3rd pers f sg. She.
 ηοοϙ: pers pron. 3rd pers m sg. He.
 ηοωτεη pers pron. 2nd pers pl. You (pl).
 ηοωοϙ: pers pron. 3rd pers pl. They.
 ηιβεν: (225b); adj. Every.
 ηιβι v. ηηβι - To swim.
 ηιμ: (225a); interrog pron. Who ?, What?;
 ---: A certain person or thing; so &
 so;
 παηιμ, τανηιμ: Belonging to whom.
 ηηπι v. ηηβι - To swim.
 ηηω†, ηοχ, ηοϙχ: (250a); adj. Great,
 large;
 --- ηρωμ: Grown or old man;
 --- ηϙηρι: Elder son;
 --- ηсон: Elder brother;
 --- ηсωηι: Elder sister;
 --- ε-: Great, old person or thing;
 μετηηω†: f. Greatness, seniority;
 ερηηω†: vb. To become, be great; grow
 old, be of age;
 --- ε-: vb. To be greater, older
 than;
 μετερηηω†: f. Greatness;
 ϙωπι ηηηω†: vb. To become, be
 great;
 ηηϙι: (238b); vi. To blow, breathe; tr. blow;
 --- ε-: vb. To blow upon;
 --- εθοϙη ε-: vb. To blow into;
 --- εθρη ε-: vb. To blow down
 upon;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To blow upon;
 --- ηсα-: vb. To blow after, upon;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To breathe;
 --- , ηηϙ: m. Breath;
 ρεϙηηϙι: n. Blower, blow-pipe;
 χηηηηϙι: m. Blowing;
 ϙηηηηϙι: m. Blow of breath, breathing;
 † ηηϙι: vb. To give breath; take breath,
 rest, doze;
 θαμηηϙι: Difficult breathing.

ηκοτ, εηκοτ: (224a); vi. To sleep, lie down,
 lie;
 --- ε-: vb. To sleep, lie down;
 --- εχεν-, ερρη εχεν-, ριχεν-,
 ρι-: vb. To lie upon;
 --- θεν-: vb. To lie in, on;
 --- η-: vb. To lie in;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To lie with;
 ---: m. Sleep;
 ατηκοτ: adj. Sleepless;
 μα ηηκοτ: m. Place of lying, couch;
 sexual cohabitation;
 ρεϙηκοτ: m. One who lies;
 χηηηκοτ: m. Act of lying, sleeping.
 ηοβι: (222a); m. Sin;
 αθηοβι: adj. Sinless, innocent;
 μετατηοβι: f. Sinlessness;
 μαηηοβι: Sin-loving;
 ερηοβι: vb. To sin, commit sin;
 --- ε-: vb. To sin against;
 ρεϙερηοβι: n. Sinner;
 βηηοβι: vb. To bear sin.
 ηοημα: (Gk); vb. To apprehend, perceive,
 think, consider, reflect, presume, con-
 ceive, intend, mean;
 ερηοηη: vb. To perceive, understand.
 ηοηρη v. ηοϙс - Sensible.
 ηοηηη, ηωηηη: (226b); vi. To shake, tremble;
 vt. shake;
 ---: m. Shaking.
 ηομ, ηαμ: (226a); m. Pine, tamarisk,
 cypress.
 ηομηηοη v. ηομοс - Customary.
 ηομηсμα: (Gk); m. Custom, institution;
 current coin.
 ηομoθeтηс v. ηομοс - Legislator.
 ηομοс: (Gk); m. Law, custom, statute, or-
 dinance;
 ηομoθeтηс: m. Lawgiver, legislator;
 сeμηeηομοс: vb. To draft law, legis-
 late;

παρὰ νόμος: m. One against the law; criminal;
 ἐρπαρὰ νόμος, -μιν: vb. To break the law;
 ἀνόμος, ἀτνόμος: adj. Without law, lawless;
 νόμιμον: adj. Comfortable to law or custom, customary, legitimate.
 νόμῑ: (226a); f. Strength, power; encouragement, comfort;
 ἀτνόμῑ: adj. Without strength;
 †νόμῑ: vb. To fortify, comfort;
 ρεϥ†νόμῑ: n. Comforter;
 μετρεϥ†νόμῑ: f. Comfort, encouragement;
 ---: m. Consolation;
 ξεμνόμῑ: vb. To find strength, comfort.
 νόμι: (227b); vi. To fall down.
 νοτϥ v. νοϥτ - To grind.
 νοτᾱριος: (L); m. Scribe, notary, registrar.
 νοτεμ (Q): (231b); vi. To be sweet, pleasant;
 νοϥτεμ: adj. Sweet;
 χωιτ ννοϥτεμ: Sweet olive.
 νοϥϥ v. φωϥ - Belonging to
 νοϥβ: (221b); m. Gold; money, coin;
 ραμνοϥβ: m. Goldsmith.
 νοϥβτ, νοϥτβ, νοϥτπ: (222b); vt. To weave;
 νεβ†: f. Plait, tress.
 νοϥι, (Q) ννοϥ: (219a); vi. To go, be going to, about to go; qual. be (in act of) coming, about to come;
 --- ε-: vb. (2nd tense) To increase in doing; qual. be coming, be on the road to;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To come upon, to;
 --- εϥρηι εχεν-: vb. To come upon, to;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To come with, bring;
 --- νκα-: vb. to come after, for;

--- μενεμεκα-: vb. To come after, follow;
 --- ωα-: vb. To come to, reach;
 --- ρα-: vb. To come to, reach;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To come upon, over;
 --- εβολ: vb. to come forth;
 --- εβολ ε-: vb. To come forth to, against, sue;
 --- εβολ ν-(μμοϥ): vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ κα-: vb. To come forth from beside, from;
 --- εβολ ϥαχεν-: vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ ϥεν-: vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ ριτεν-: vb. To come forth through, from;
 --- επεσητ: vb. To come down;
 --- επωωι: vb. To come up;
 --- εϥοϥν: vb. To come in, enter;
 --- εϥρηι: vb. To come up;
 --- εϥρηι: vb. to come down;
 νοϥκερ: (224a); vt. To prick, incise of unripe sycamore-figs;
 ---: n. Incision of this fruit.
 νοϥν: (226b); m. Abyss of hell, depth of earth or sea.
 νοϥνι: (227b); f. Root;
 ρετνοϥνι: vb. To put forth root;
 βε νοϥνι: vb. To take root;
 βεπ-, ωεπνοϥνι: vb. To take root;
 ---: m. Radish.
 νοϥρι: (228b); fm. vulture; griffon.
 νοϥς: (Gk); m. Mind, sense, wit; reason, intellect; thought;
 νοηρον: adj. Sensible, reasonable.
 νοϥτ, νοτϥ: (229a); vt. To grind, pound corn &c;
 ---: m. Grinding, mill;
 μα ννοϥτ: m. Milling place, mill;
 ρεϥνοϥτ: m. Grinder;

ԽՈՒՏ: m. Meal of any kind.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To weave.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ - Sweet.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To weave.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ,
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ: (232a); vt. To loosen,
 dis-solve, settle, make terms for; vi. to be
 relaxed, released;
 ---: n. Relaxation;
 ԽԻՆՈՐՄԵՆ ԲՈՒՆ: n. Act of smiling.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ, p.c.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (236a); vt. To blow (of wind);
 agitate, frighten, overawe; vi. be
 frightened;
 --- ԵԼՈՒ ԶԱ-: vb. To scare from,
 off;
 --- ԶԱ-: vb. To be scared away
 from;
 --- ԶԵՆ-: vb. to awake from;
 --- ԵԼՈՒ ԶԵՆ-: vb. to be scared
 from;
 --- ԶԱԶԵՆ-: vb. To be scared by, at;
 --- ԵԼՈՒ: vi. To be scared away; tr.
 scare away;
 --- ԵՓԱԶՈՐ: vi. To be scared back;
 m. fight;
 ՈՐՄԵՆԻ = ՈՐՄԵՆ ՈՐՄԵՆ: m. Scare-
 quail, scarecrow.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ - Good.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To loosen.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (240a); vi. To swell, be distended.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ,
 (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ: (241b); vt. To shake, cast off,
 set apart, separate; vi. jump;
 --- ԵԼՈՒ: vt. To shake off, cast out,
 set apart, assign; vi. come apart, be
 loosed;
 --- ԵԼՈՒ ԶԵՆ-: vt. To separate
 from, out of;
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ: m. What is shaken, or that
 wherewith is shaken.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (242b); f. Sycamore, fig-mulberry.

(1) ՈՐՄԵՆ: (246b); adj. Lying, false; adv.
 falsely;
 ՄԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: f. Lie, falsity;
 ԶԵՄԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: vb. To say falsehood;
 --- Ե-: vb. To say falsehood
 against;
 ԲԵՐԶԵՄԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: m. Liar;
 ԱԹՄԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: adj. Without lie;
 ԸԱՄԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: n. Dealer in, maker of
 lies.
 (2) ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ: (247a);
 vt. To throw, cast;
 --- ՈՐՄԵՆ-: vb. To throw after, cast
 upon;
 --- ԵԼՈՒ: vb. To cast forth, discard;
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - Great.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (230b); mf. (any) god; adj. godly,
 divine;
 ՓՈՐՄԵՆ: m. God;
 ԱԴՈՐՄԵՆ: adj. Godless;
 ԵՐԱԴՈՐՄԵՆ: vb. to be godless;
 ՄԵԴՈՐՄԵՆ: f. Divinity;
 ՄԱԻՈՐՄԵՆ: n. God-loving;
 ՄԵԴՄԱԻՈՐՄԵՆ: f. Godliness, piety;
 ՄԱԸՈՐՄԵՆ: f. God-bearing, mother of
 God (Virgin Mary);
 ԲԵՐԶԵՈՐՄԵՆ: n. God-bearer;
 ՄԱԸԵՈՐՄԵՆ: n. god-hater;
 ԵՐՈՐՄԵՆ: vb. To be god;
 ԿԱՄՄԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: n. Serving god; god-
 server;
 ՄԵԴԿԱՄՄԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: f. God-service,
 piety;
 ԲԵՐԶԵԿՄԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: m. God-serving,
 pious person;
 ԲԵՐԶԵՈՐՄԵՆ: n. God-bearer.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (237a); m. Vulture, falcon.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To agitate.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ (Q) v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To be agitated.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ (Q): (239b); vi. To be good,
 profitable;
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: f. Good, profit, advantage;

ερποφρι: vb. To be profitable;
 --- ε-: vb. To be profitable to do so & so;
 --- η-(dat): vb. To be profitable for;
 μετποφρι: f. Good things;
 μετατποφρι: adj. Unprofitable-ness;
 ποφρι: adj. Good.
 ποφρι v. ποφερ - Good.
 ποφτ / v. ποφτφ - To loosen.
 (1)ποφ: (241a); pl. Eyelids.
 (2)ποφ: (241a); m. Rope, cord;
 φφφποφ: n. Twist rope;
 ποφι: m. Rope-maker.
 ποφ v. ποφφ - To shake.
 ποφ ηρωφ v. ρωφ - Measuring cord.
 ποφεβ, ηωφεβ, ηεφπ-: (243a); vt. To make ready (wagon by) yoking beasts; yoke (beasts);
 --- εφφφ ε-: vb. To yoke to, join to;
 ηαφεβφ: m. Yoke; cross beam in loom;
 ηαφβι ηαφβφφ: f. Shoulder, back; neck;
 φφφηαφβι: n. Shoulder measure; height of shoulder;
 ηαφφτηαφβι: adj. Stiff-necked;
 μετηαφφτηαφβι: f. Obstinacy;
 χαρεβηαφβι: adj. Bare-necked;
 φαφηαφβι: adj. High-necked; conceited;
 ωλφ ητηαφβι: vb. To take off neck; behead.
 ποφεμ, ποφεμ-, ηαφεμ-, ηαφμ /, (Q)
 ποφεμ: (243b); vi. To be saved, safe; vt. Save, preserve;
 --- ε-: vi. To be saved, escape from; escape safely to;
 --- εφφλ: vt. Implying completion;
 ---: m. Safety;
 ρεφποφεμ: m. Savior;

φφφποφεμ: m. Salvation, safety.
 ποφεμ- v. ποφεμ - To save.
 ποφεμ (Q) v. ποφεμ - To be saved.
 ποφι v. (2)ποφ - Rope-maker.
 ποφ v. ηφφ† - Great.
 ποφ / v. (2)ποφφ - To throw.
 ποφηεφ: (252b); vt. To reproach, mock.
 ητα / v. (1)ητε - Belonging to.
 (1)ητε, ητα /: (230a); part of genitive, for greater precision than η-; where preceding word had indef. art.; between two proper names; after foregoing gen. or after attribute; after strong article;
 ητα /: Indicating possession or ownership; of + pronoun;
 φφφητα /: vb. There is, have;
 φφφηητα /: vb. There is not, not have;
 ετεητα /, πετεητα /, φη ετε-ητα /: That which is mine, his & c.
 (2)ητε-, τε-: (229b); prfx of conjunctive.
 ητηφ v. εητηφ - Herb.
 ηφκτικφραφ: (Gk); m. Long-eared owl.
 ηφφφφφ: (Gk); m. Bridegroom; fiancée.
 ηφφ, εηφφ: (223a); m. Thing in general; thing to eat, food; property, belongings;
 --- ηφφφ: Everything (mostly inanimate).
 ηωφκ: (222b); m. Adulterer;
 ερφηωφ: vb. To commit adultery;
 ρεφερφηωφ: m. Committer of adultery.
 μετφηωφ: f. Adultery.
 ηωφφ v. ηφφφ - To shake.
 ηωφτ v. ηφφτ - Meal.
 ηωφφ: (236a); m. Spleen.
 ηωφφ†: (235b); n. Swaddling bands.
 ηωφεβ v. ηωφεβ - To yoke.
 ηφφφ v. φφφ - Moment.
 ηφφτ, εηφφτ, (Q) ηαφφτ, p.c. ηαφφτ-: (237a); vi. To be hard, strong, difficult;
 ηαφφτφητ: adj. Strong, hard of heart;

μετναυτρητ: f. Hard heartedness;

ερναυτρητ: vb. To be hard hearted;

---: m. Hardness, boldness;

θεν ουνωοτ: adv. Roughly, hardly;

†ηωοτ: vb. To make hard (mostly with ρητ), encourage;

ηαω†: m. Strength, strengthener, protector;

ερηαω†: vb. To be protector;

ηεωτε: m. Hard, rough person;

μετνεωτε: f. Roughness;

ερνεωτε: vb. To become hard.

ηρη- v. ρη - On.

ηρη v. ρη - Above.

ηρορ, εηρορ: (245a); vi. To tremble; cause to tremble, be terrible;

---: n. Shuddering, fear;

ατηρορ: adj. Unshakable, immovable.

ηχε: (252a); part. preceding nominal subject in the verbal sentence; occurs more frequently in texts translated from Greek.

Ξ

ξ: The 14th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ξ̄: The numeral 'sixty'.

ξενον: (Gk?); n. Insane asylum.

ξεστης: (Gk); m. Roman measure nearly equal to 1 pint, used for fluids and grains.

ξμαρωοϣ v. ϣμοϣ - Is blessed.

ξομη: (Gk?); f. Ruler, base, figure.

ξοργισμοϣ: (Gk); pl. Magicians, astrologers.

ξηλον: (Gk); m. Wood, firewood, timber; log beam, post; club.

ξηρος: (Gk); n. Medicine, cologne.

ξηστηριος: (Gk); m. Among instruments of a surgeon.

ξηριστια: (Gk); m. Exile, deportation;

ερξηριστευιν, -ριζιν: vb. To exile, deport.

Ο

ο: (253a); The 15th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 ὀ: The numeral 'seventy'.
 (1)ο, ω: (253a); adj. Great.
 (2)ο: def. art. m. in Greek words only.
 οβι (Q) v. ιβι - To be thirsty.
 οβϣ v. ωβϣ - To forget.
 οβϣ (Q) v. ωβϣ - To be forgotten.
 οειϣ v. ωιϣ - Cry.
 οθεν: (Gk); adv. Whence, where, whither.
 οι (Q) v. αιδι - Great.
 οι (Q) v. ιρι - To be doing.
 οικονομια: (Gk); f. Management of a household or family, husbandry, thrift, regulation; economy;
 οικονομος: m. one who manages a household; manager, administrator, economist;
 εροικονομιν: vb. To manage, administrate, economize, regulate.
 οικονομος v. οικονομια - Manager.
 οικουμενη, οικομενη: (Gk); f. Inhabited region, the world.
 οικουμενικος: adj. Ecumenical, open to the whole world.
 οιλι v. ωιλι - Ram.
 οκει v. ωκει - To be dark.
 οκτωβριος: (Gk); n. The month 'October'.
 ολ v. ωλι - To hold.
 ολ v. ωλι - To be contained.
 ολκ v. ωλκ - To become bent.
 ολκ (Q) v. ωλκ - To become bent.
 ολοκληρος, ολοκληρον: (Gk); n. Silk, of silk.
 ολοκληρον v. ολοκληρος - Silk.
 ομι: (254b); mf. Clay, mud;
 οι νομι: vb. To become clay, mud;
 ογαμομι: f. Earth-eater;
 χαχομι: pl. Metal agricultural tool.
 ομκ v. ωμκ - To swallow.

ομολογητης v. ομολογια - Confessor.
 ομολογια, -γοια, ρομολογια: f. Agreement, vow, confession;
 ομολογητης, -γитης, ρομολογητης: m. Sponsor, confessor;
 ερομολογιν, ερομολογοιν, ερρομολογοιν: vb. To confess.
 ομολογιτης v. ομολογια - Confessor.
 ομολογοια v. ομολογια - Confession.
 ομοιω v. ομος - Like.
 ομος, ογμος, ογμιος, ομοιω: (Gk); Like, resembling; the same; equal; likewise, similar.
 ομς v. ωμς - To dip.
 ομς v. ωμς - To dip.
 ον: (255b); adv. Again, also, still; further; yet.
 ονι (Q) v. ινι - To be like.
 ονομα: (Gk); m. Name, title;
 ονοματι: In the name.
 ονοματι v. ονομα - In the name.
 ονυξ v. ονυχιον - Onyx.
 ονυχιον, ονυξ: (Gk); m. A kind of onyx (a white precious stone); claw; pig's trotters.
 ονϣ (Q): (525a); vi. To be astonished, dazed;
 --- εβολ: vb. To gape, muse, be in trance.
 οηθ v. ωηθ - To live.
 οηθ (Q) v. ωηθ - To be alive.
 οηζ: (13a); m. Yard, court.
 οπ v. ωπ - To count.
 οπιον: (Gk); m. Opium, poppy-juice.
 οπτ v. ωπτ - To be laden.
 οπτ (Q) v. ωπτ - To be laden.
 οπτασια: (Gk); f. Vision, appearance.
 οπϣ v. ωβϣ - To forget.
 ορασις, ρορασις: (Gk); f. Seeing, the act of sight; vision; appearance.
 ορβ v. ωρεβ - To detest.

οργانون: (Gk); m. A musical instrument,
 organ.
 οργη: (Gk); f. Temperament, mood; anger,
 wrath; passion.
 ορεβ (Q) v. ωρεβ - To be detested.
 ορεινον, ορειον: (Gk); n. Of the voice;
 high-pitched, shrill.
 ορειον v. ορεινον - Shrill.
 ορθοδοξη v. ορθοδοξια - Orthodox.
 ορθοδοξια: (Gk); f. Right opinion,
 orthodoxy;
 ορθοδοξος, -η: m. Orthodox in
 religion.
 ορθοδοξος v. ορθοδοξια - Orthodox.
 ορμικος: (Gk); m. Small necklace.
 οροβος, οροβη: (Gk); m. Bitter vetch.
 ορφανος, f. -η: (Gk); m. Orphan, without
 parents, fatherless.
 ορϥ v. ωρϥ - To be enclosed.
 ορϥ (Q) v. ωρϥ - To be enclosed.
 (1)ορι: (256b); m. Loss, damage, fine;
 †ορι: vb. To suffer loss, hurt, be fined.
 (2)ορι: (257a); n. In πιρυε ρορι 'tamarisk'.
 ορι (Q) v. ωρι - To be delayed.
 ορθ- v. ωρθ - To reap.
 ορθ v. ωρθ - To reap.
 ορθ (Q) v. ωρθ - To be reaped.
 οτπ (Q) v. ωτπ - To be laden.
 οτπ (Q) v. ωτπ - To be enclosed.
 ουδε: (Gk); neg part. But not; and not, nor.
 οκοϥ: (Gk); adv. Certainly not; therefore;
 then do you not; but at least.
 ουλη: (Gk); f. Wound scarred over, scar.
 ουμιος v. ομιος - Like.
 ουμος v. ομιος - Like.
 οϥ: (Gk); adv. So, then, well, as I was
 saying.
 οϥρανος: (Gk); m. Heaven, firmament of
 heaven; tent, pavilion; climate.
 οψωνιον: (Gk); m. Salary; pay, allowance,
 fee; wage.
 οϥ (Q) v. αϥαι - Many.

οϥ v. ωϥ - To cry.
 οϥεμ v. ωϥεμ - To be quenched.
 οϥεμ (Q) v. ωϥεμ - To be quenched.
 οϥμ v. ωϥεμ - To be quenched.
 οϥχ- v. ωϥχ - To smear.
 οϥχ v. ωϥχ - To smear.
 οϥχ (Q) v. ωϥχ - To be smeared.
 οϥ v. ωϥ - To press.
 οϥτ v. ωϥτ - To nail.
 οϥτ (Q) v. ωϥτ - To be nailed.
 οϥτ (Q) v. ωϥτ - To be dripped.
 (1)ογι, ιογι: (258a); m. Yard (of house),
 fold (for cattle, sheep); pasture; flock,
 herd.
 (2)ογι, (Q) ογι: (536b); vi. To stand, stay,
 wait;
 --- ε-: vb. To abide by, wait for;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To stay with;
 --- η-: vb. To wait for, attend to; as,
 for;
 --- οϥβε-: vb. To stand before,
 against;
 --- θατεν-: vb. To stay with;
 --- γιχεν-: vb. To stay upon;
 --- καβον: vb. To stay outside;
 --- εϥαγοϥ: vb. To stay behind;
 --- εθοϥ η ερρεν-: vb. To stand
 against;
 --- ερατ v. To stand on foot,
 stand;
 --- ε-: vb. To stand before, against,
 attend on;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To stand upon,
 against;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To stand with;
 --- ηαερρεν-: vb. To stand
 beside;
 --- οϥβε-: vb. To stand against;
 --- θατεν-: vb. To stand at,
 before;
 --- γιχεν-: vb. To stand upon, at,
 beside;

μα νορῖ ερατῖ: m. Pace of
standing;
χινορῖ ερατῖ: m. Standing.
ορῖ (Q) v. ορῖ - To be standing.
ορῖ v. ωρῖ - To choke.
ορεῖ (Q) v. ωρεῖ - To be cold.

ορι: (258b); f. Iniquity; iniquitous person;
μετορι: f. Iniquity.
ορι v. ωρι - To choke.
ο†: (257a); f. Womb.

π: (258a); 16th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
π̄: The numeral 'eighty'.

π-, πι-, φ-; f. τ-, †-, θ-; pl. νι-, νεν-:
(258b) Definite article m.; the
as vocative = O

παθητικόν v. παθητικός - Pathetic

παθος: (Gk) m. Emotion, passion; incident,
accident;

απαθης: adj. Without passion;

παθητικός, -ον: adj. Capable of emo-
tion, impassionate, pathetic; passive.

παλαια, παλαια, παλαιος, παλιος:
(Gk); adj. Aged, old, ancient; f. the
Torah.

παλαιος v. παλαια - Old.

παλατιον, παλλατιον: (L); m. The
palatine hill; palace.

παλαια v. παλαια - Old.

παλιος v. παλαια - Old.

παλιν: (Gk); adv. Again, once more, in
turn;

παλιν ον: same as παλιν .

παλλακη: (Gk); f. Concubine.

παλλατιον v. παλατιον - Palace.

παναγιος, -ια: (Gk); f. All-holy.

πανθηρ: (Gk); m. Panther.

πανιμ v. φα (2) - Belonging to whom.

πανουργια: (Gk); f. Falsification, adultera-
tion, knavery; deceit;

πανουργος: (Gk); m. Wicked, deceit-
ful, cunning, knavish person.

παοπη v. παωπι - Babeh.

παοπι v. παωπι - Babeh.

πανοργος v. πανουργια - Wicked
person.

παντοκρατωρ: (Gk); m. Almighty.

παντως: (Gk); adv. Absolutely, no doubt;
by all means; at any rate, definitely,
positively.

παπταπ v. ταπ - Unicorn.

παρα: (Gk); adv. Against, opposite; beside,
near, by; along; past, beyond, alongside.

παραβασις: (Gk); f. Going aside, escape;
error, illusion; overstepping;

επαπαβεινι: vb. To break the law,
overstep, transgress;

παραβας: m. Transgressor, rebel.

παραβας v. παραβασις - Trans-
gressor.

παραβολη: (Gk); f. Parable, proverb,
illustration, analogy; juxtaposition, com-
parison.

παρδειος, παρδειος: (Gk); m.
Paradise, the abode of the blessed; the
garden of Eden; garden, orchard.

παρδειος v. παρδειος - Paradise.

παρδοκος: (Gk); f. Tradition, doctrine,
teaching.

παρθηκη: (Gk); f. Deposit; anything en-
trusted to one.

παρακλητος: (Gk); Paraclete (a title for
the Holy Spirit); comforter, consoler.

παρδαλη: (Gk); f. Mockery, insult;

επαρδαλιζε: vb. To mock, insult.

παρμμονη: (Gk); f. Baramoun, the eve of
a feast; obligation to continue in service;
endurance.

παρνομος v. νομος - Criminal.

παρπτωμα: (Gk); m. False step, slip,
blunder; transgression, trespass.

παρσκευη: (Gk); Preparation; the day of
preparation before the sabbath of the
passover.

παρτηρει: (Gk); vb. To watch closely,
observe; take care; observe carefully.

παρδαλις, παρταλις: (Gk); f.
Leopard.

παρεμβολη: (Gk); f. Encampment; sol-
dier's quarters, barrack.

παρθενια: (Gk); f. Virginity.

παρθενος: (Gk); f. Virgin, maiden, girl.

παρικια v. παροικια - Sojourning.

παροιμία v. παροιμία - Proverb.
 παροιμία, παρικήα: (Gk); f. Sojourning in a foreign land.
 παροιμία, παροιμία, παρζοιμία: (Gk); f. Proverb; figure, comparison; digression.
 παροψίς: (Gk); f. Fresh tasted (of misery); disk on which such meals are served.
 παρρησία: (Gk); f. Outspokenness, frankness, freedom of speech,
 ερπαρρησίαζεσθε: vb. To be frank; declare
 θεν ουπαρρησία: adv. Frankly; outspokenly.
 παρφερ v. φορπερ -
 παρζοιμία v. παροιμία - Proverb.
 πατερ v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατερες v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατερος v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατήρ, πατρος, πατρι, πατερος, πατερ: (Gk); m. Father;
 πατερες: pl. Fathers.
 παρταλίς v. παρδαλίς - Leopard.
 πατρι v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατριάρχης: (Gk); m. Father or chief of a race, patriarch; title of the bishops of Alexandria.
 πατριάρχικος: adj. Belonging to the patriarch, patriarchal.
 πατριάρχικος v. πατριάρχης - Patriarchal.
 πατρίς: (Gk); Fatherland, country. hometown, native land.
 πατσί v. φάτσί -
 πατρος v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατρελές v. υελέτ - Bridegroom.
 παχνη: (Gk); f. Hoar-frost, rime (frozen rain), ice.
 παωνί: (236b); Paoni, Baunah, name of the 10th month of the Coptic year.
 παωπι, παοπι, παοπη: (266b); Babeh, name of the 2nd month of the Coptic year.

παωνίς: (279a); Bashons, name of the 9th month of the Coptic year.
 πε v. φα- (1) - Belonging to.
 πελές v. πελν - Shackles.
 πελν, πελνς, πελές: (Gk); m. Fetter, shackles; anklet, bangle.
 πειρασμος, πιδαςμος: (Gk); m. Test, trial, temptation;
 ερπιραζιν: vb. To tempt, test, seduce.
 πελαγος: (Gk); m. High sea, flooded plain.
 πελεπεπεν, πεπων: (Gk); m. A kind of melon; watermelon.
 πελμα: (Gk); n. The sole of the foot.
 πεντηκοστή v. πεντηκοστός - Pentacost.
 πεντηκοστός, πεντηκοστή: (Gk); f. Fiftieth, the feast of the Pentacost.
 πεπων v. πελεπεπεν - Watermelon.
 περιμοῦ v. περιμοῦ - Lunatic.
 περίοδος: (Gk); f. Cycle of period of time, periodic; orbit of a heavenly body.
 περισκελίς: (Gk); f. Leg band i.e. anklet, bangle.
 περιμοῦ, περιμοῦ: (269a); n. Lunatic;
 οι υπερμοῦ: vb. To be lunatic.
 περς: (Gk); m. Persia, Iran.
 πεταλειον, πεταλον, πεταλιον: (Gk); m. Leaf; crown of leaves.
 πεταλιον v. πεταλειον - Leaf.
 πεταλον v. πεταλειον - Leaf.
 πετεπετ v. πετεπην - Hoopoe.
 πετεпην, πετεπεт: (276a); pl. Hoopoe.
 πεтра: (Gk); f. Rock, boulder; stone.
 πεχα v. πεχε - Said
 πεχε-, πεχα: (285a); vb. Said.
 пнр: (Gk); f. Leathern pouch; wallet.
 пнр: (267a); m. Quail;
 μεσιω† мпнр: f. Flock, brood of quails.
 π v. π- - The.
 πικιλτος v. ποικιλτος - Broidered.

πιναξ: (Gk); m. Index, index of authors;
 board, platter, table, tablet.
 πειρασμος v. πειρασμος - Temptation.
 πιστικη v. πιστις - Faithful.
 πιστις: (Gk); f. Trust, faith;
 πιστος: adj. Faithful, trustworthy; m.
 faithful person;
 ερπιστευειν, ερπιστευομεν, ερπισ-
 τευε: vb. To believe, be faithful, be
 trustworthy;
 πιστικη: adj. Faithful.
 πιστος v. πιστις - Faithful.
 πλανη: (Gk); f. Wandering, roaming; going
 astray, illusion; deceit, imposture
 πλανος: m. Vagabond, tramp, impos-
 tor, deceiver;
 επλανησιν, επιπλανη: vb. To go
 astray.
 πλανος v. πλανη - Impostor.
 πλαξ: (Gk); f. Flat stone, tablet; photo-
 graphic plate;
 ρεφριπλαξ: m. Floor tile.
 πλαξ πλαξ: (Gk?); adv. Little by little.
 πλασμα: (Gk); m. Image, figure; body;
 επιπλαζειν: vb. To create, form,
 produce an image.
 πλαστον, -ος: (Gk); adj. Fabricated,
 forged, counterfeit.
 πλατεια, πλατια: (Gk?); f. Street.
 πλατια v. πλατεια - Street.
 πλατος: (Gk); f. Breadth, width; range.
 πληγη: (Gk); f. Blow, stroke; stroke of
 calamity; plague.
 πλην: (Gk); prep. Except, save; besides, in
 addition; but.
 πνευμα: (Gk); m. Spirit; respiration; wind;
 πιπνευμα εθουαβ: m. The Holy
 Spirit;
 πνευματικον: adj. Spiritual;
 πνευματοφορος: Bearing the spirit,
 inspired.
 πνευματικον v. πνευμα - Spiritual

πνευματοφορος v. πνευμα - Inspired.
 ποληρη, -ης: (Gk); m. Robe that falls over
 the feet; parts about the feet, feet.
 ποιητης: (Gk); m. Poet, inventor, com-
 poser.
 ποικιλτος, πικιλτος: (Gk); Variegated,
 broidered.
 πολεμιστης v. πολεμος - Warrior.
 πολεμος: (Gk); m. War, battle, fight;
 ερπολιτευσθαι, ερπολειν: vb.
 To fight, make war;
 πολεμιστης: m. Warrior;
 πολυμαχος, πολιμαχος: adj.
 Much fighting.
 πολητια v. πολιτεια - Virtue.
 πολιμαχος v. πολεμος - Much fighting.
 πολις: (Gk); f. City, country, community.
 πολιτεια, πολητια, πολιτια: (Gk);
 Virtue; life, living, the daily life of a
 citizen.
 πολιτια v. πολιτεια - Virtue.
 πολυμαχος v. πολεμος - Much
 fighting.
 πονηρια: (Gk); f. Bad state or condition;
 wickedness, vice, knavery; baseness,
 cowardice;
 πονηρος, -ον: m. Worthless, kna-
 vish, wicked, malicious, base, coward,
 adulterer.
 πονηρον v. πονηρια - Adulterer.
 πονηρος v. πονηρια - Adulterer.
 πορνεια, πορνια: (Gk); f. Prostitution;
 fornication, unchastity;
 πορνος: m. Fornicator, sodomite;
 ερπορνεειν: vb. To fornicate.
 πορνια v. πορνεια - fornication.
 πονοβοσκος: (Gk); m. Brothel keeper.
 πορνος v. πορνεια - Fornicator.
 ποτηριον: (Gk); n. Drinking cup; jar;
 receptacle.
 πονη: (263b); f. Anus.

πραγµατευτής: (Gk); m. Business representative; agent.
 πραιτωριον, πρετωριον: (L); m. Official residence of a governor; imperial household.
 πρακτωρ: (Gk); m. Ececuter, governor.
 πραξις: (Gk); f. Business, transaction; doing; act; practice.
 πρεπει v. πρεπι - To be proper.
 πρεπι, πρεπει; εрπρεπει, -πι, -пин: (Gk); vb. To be fitting, proper;
 πρεπος: adj. Fitting, appropriate, proper.
 πρεπος v. πρεπι - Proper
 пресβεια v. πρεβια - Intercession.
 пресβητηριον v. πρεβυτερος - Presbytery.
 πρεβια, πρεβεια: (Gk); f. Seniority; dignity; intercession; mediation;
 ерπρεβειν: vb. To intercess, mediate;
 πρεβις: f. Eldress; elderly woman.
 пресβις v. πρεβια - Elderly woman.
 пресβυτερος: (Gk); m. Priest; presbyter; elder;
 πρεβυτεριον: m. Council of elders, presbytery.
 πρετωριον v. πραιτωριον - Imperial household.
 πρινον v. πριнос - Holm-oak.
 πριнос, -он: (Gk); f. Holm-oak, kermes-oak.
 προβληµα: (Gk); m. Obstacle; barrier; task; problem.
 προδοτης: (Gk); m. Betrayer, traitor.
 προδρομος: (Gk); m. Precursor.
 προθεσις: (Gk); f. Offering.
 προκοптн: (Gk); f. Advancement, prosperity, improvement, promotion; success.
 ерпрокоптειν, -тин: vb. To prosper, advance, improve.

проνιa v. προνοиa - Providence.
 προноиa, -ниa: (Gk); f. Foreknowledge, providence.
 προοιμιον: (Gk); m. Preamble, preface.
 προσευχη: (Gk); f. Prayer;
 ерпросυχесѐ: vb. To pray, plead.
 προσηλυτος: (Gk); n. Stranger, sojourner; proselyte.
 προσκυνησις: (Gk); f. Adoration, obeisance, worship.
 προσопон, προσωπον: (Gk?); m. face.
 προσοχη: (Gk-Co); adv. Of the place.
 προσοχης: (Gk-Co); adv. Temporal.
 простаγμα: (Gk); m. Ordinance, command.
 простаτης: (Gk); f. Patron, guardian, intercessor.
 προσφερин v. προσφορα - To offer
 προσφορα: (Gk); f. Offering;
 ерпросφερин, προσφερин: vb. To present an offering, present, offer.
 протоμη: (Gk); f. Bust.
 протон, πρωτον: (Gk); n. Beginning, first.
 πρωτον v. протон - First
 профнτεια, -τια: (Gk); f. Gift of prophecy; prophecy; office of a prophet;
 профнтис: m. Prophet, interpreter; teacher;
 ψευдопрофнтис: m. False, lying prophet;
 ерпрофнтειν: vb. To interpret, prophesise;
 профнтικος, -он: adj. Prophetic.
 профнтис v. профнτεια - Prophet.
 профнтια v. профнτεια - Prophecy.
 профнтικος v. профнτεια - Prophetic.
 προζαρεσις: (Gk?); m. Motive, desire, intention.

Р

ρ: (286a); 17th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲣ: The numeral '100'.

ρ: The numeral '900'

ρⲁ, ρⲁ-: (287a); m. State, condition.

ρⲁ- v. ρⲁ - Condition.

ρⲁⲃⲏ v. ρⲁⲟⲩⲏ - Neighborhood.

ρⲁⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ρⲁⲟⲩⲱ - To be caught.

ρⲁⲕ- v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.

ρⲁⲕⲥ v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.

ρⲁⲕⲁ: (Heb); Expressive of contempt, ignorant, bad, wretched ... etc.

ρⲁⲕⲓ (Q) v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To be bent.

ρⲁⲕⲧⲥ v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.

ρⲁⲕⲗⲓ v. ρⲱⲕⲗ - Fuel.

ρⲁⲙⲁⲟ v. ρⲱⲙⲓ - Rich man.

ρⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ v. ρⲱⲙⲓ - Rich men.

ρⲁⲙⲁⲱⲓ v. ρⲱⲙⲓ - Rich men.

ρⲁⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ v. ρⲱⲙⲓ - Rich men.

ρⲁⲙⲓ: (294a); mf. A fish "tilapia".

ρⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); f. Name of various prickly shrubs; box-thorn, lycium europaeum.

ρⲁⲛ, ρⲉⲛ-, ρⲉⲛⲥ: (297b); m. Name;

ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥ &c: vb. To give name, call;

--- ε-: vb. To give name to;

--- εⲗⲟⲩⲏ: vb. To give in, inscribe name;

ⲙⲟⲩⲧ εⲓⲣⲁⲛ: vb. To call a name, name, denominate.

ρⲁⲟⲩⲏ, ρⲁⲃⲏ: (306a); f. Quarter of a town, neighborhood;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲟⲩⲏ: f. Neighborhood.

ρⲁⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ρⲁⲟⲩⲱ - To be caught.

ρⲁⲟⲩⲱ, ρⲁⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q), -ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (306a); vi To happen, fall, be subject, be caught;

--- ε-: vi. To fall upon, into; be liable for, chargeable with;

--- ⲗⲉⲛ-: vi. To fall into, suffer;

--- ⲗⲁ-, ⲗⲁⲧⲉⲛ-: vi. To happen (to be) with;

---: m. Presence, event.

ρⲁⲥⲟⲩ: (302b); f. Dream;

εⲣⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ: vb. To have, dream a dream.

ρⲁⲥⲧ: (302a); m. morrow;

ϣⲁ ρⲁⲥⲧ: Till tomorrow;

ⲗⲉⲛ ρⲁⲥⲧ: On morrow.

ρⲁⲧ ρ.ⲥ. v. ρⲱⲧ - To grow.

ρⲁⲧⲥ: (302b); m. Foot;

ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥ: m. Sole of a foot;

ρⲉⲙⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥ: m. Footman;

ⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥ: vb. To go on foot;

ⲧ εⲣⲁⲧⲥ: vb. To put on foot, shoe;

εⲣⲁⲧⲥ: prep. To foot of, to;

ⲗⲁⲧⲁⲣⲥ: prep. Under foot, beneath.

ρⲁⲧⲱⲙⲓ v. ⲧⲱⲙⲓ -

ρⲁⲩϣ: (308a); Only with ρⲉⲙ-; Mild gentle person;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ: f. Gentleness

εⲣⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ: vb. To become, be gentle.

ρⲁϣ- v. ρⲱϣ - To suffice.

ρⲁϣⲥ v. ρⲱϣ - To suffice.

ρⲁϣⲓ: (208a); vi. to rejoice;

--- ε-: vb. To rejoice at, over;

--- ⲛⲉⲙ-: vb. To rejoice with;

vt. To rejoice at, deride;

---: m. Gladness, joy.

ρⲁϣⲥ v. ρⲱϣ - To suffice.

ρⲁⲗⲥ v. ρⲱⲗⲓ - To cleanse.

ρⲁⲗⲓ (Q) v. ρⲱⲗⲓ - To be cleansed.

ρⲁⲗⲓ v. ρⲱⲗⲓ - Bleacher.

ρⲁⲗⲧ v. ρⲱⲗⲓ - Cleaner.

ρⲁⲗⲧⲥ v. ρⲱⲗⲧ - To strike.

ρⲁⲗⲧ (Q) v. ρⲱⲗⲧ - To be struck.

ρⲉ- v. (1)ρⲟ - Fraction.

ρⲉⲕ- v. ρⲓⲕⲓ - To bend.

ρⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲓ: (293a); f. Bending, nodding (of head in sleep)

ⲥⲓⲣⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲓ: vb. To take to nodding, doze.

ρⲉⲕⲗ- v. ρⲱⲕⲗ - To burn.

ρεμ- v. ρωμ - Man of.
 ρεμζε, f. ρεμζη; pl. ρεμζεγ, -ζνογ:
 (297a); m. Free person;
 μετρεμζε: f. Freedom;
 ερρεμζε: vb. To make free, become
 free.
 ρεμζεγ v. ρεμζε - Free persons.
 ρεμζη v. ρεμζε - Free person (f).
 ρεμζνογ v. ρεμζε - Free persons.
 ρεν- v. ραν - Name.
 ρεμ/ v. ραν - Name.
 ρετ- v. ρωτ - To grow.
 ρεω- v. ρωω - To suffice
 ρεθτ- v. ρωθτ - To strike
 ρεχπ- v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ρη: (287b); m. Sun.
 πιογωηηι μφρη: The sun's light.
 ρηι: (287b); m. A fish "Alestes Dentex".
 ρηςεν v. ρηςι - Dust
 ρηςι, -ςεν: (301b); m. Dust.
 ρης: (299b); m. South;
 ρεμρης: n. Man of south, Upper
 Egyptian;
 μαρης: m. Southern Country, Upper
 Egypt.
 ρης v. ρως - To be watched.
 ρητ v. ερητ - To vow.
 ρητ v. ρωτ - To be planted.
 ρητωρ: (Gk); m. Public speaker, teacher of
 eloquence, rhetorician.
 ρη†: (304b); m. Manner, fashion, likeness;
 παρη†: In this manner, thus;
 μφρη†: In form, manner, like as;
 μπαρη†: (Adjectival) of this sort, like
 this, thus; (Adverbial) in this manner,
 thus;
 μεκ-, μεφρη† &c: like you, him
 &c;
 κατα φρη†: According to the man-
 ner, as;
 σα ηρη†: As;
 αω ηρη†: What sort, manner;

μηω ηρη†: Many sorts;
 θο ηρη†: Many sorts;
 ρη† ηιθεν: Every sort, way;
 ιρι, οι μφρη†: vb. To be in man-
 ner, likeness, be as;
 † μφρη†: vb. To give means;
 χεμ ρη†, πιρη†: vb. To find
 means;
 ογον, μμον ρη†: vb. There is, is not
 means.
 ρι: (287b); f. Cell, room.
 ριβη, ριβι: (291b); f. Rope with belt (for
 hauling ship's cable).
 ριβι v. ριβη - Rope.
 ρικι, ρεκ-, ρακ-, ρακτ/, ρακ/, ρακι
 (Q): (291b); I. vi. To bend, turn;
 --- ε-: vi. To bend toward, incline;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To bend toward,
 incline;
 --- η-: (dat): vb. To bend to, toward;
 --- ησα-: Same meaning;
 --- ηαζρεν-: Same meaning;
 --- ζα-: Same meaning;
 --- ζιχεν-: vt. To bend upon;
 --- εβολ: vi. To turn from, away;
 --- --- η-: vi. To turn from;
 --- --- ζα-: Same meaning;
 --- --- ζι-: Same meaning;
 --- --- θεν-: Same meaning;
 --- σαβολ η-: Same meaning;
 --- επεσητ: vi. To bend down;
 --- εφαζογ: vb. To turn back;
 --- εθον: vb. To turn in, toward;
 ---: m. Turning, inclination;
 --- μβαλ: m. Blink, wink of
 eye;
 ατρικι: adj. Without turning, unwa-
 vering;
 συρικι: adj. Unbending;
 ρεφρικι: m. Turner, bender;
 χιηρικι: m. Inclination, perversion.
 ριμι: (294a); vi. To weep

--- ε-: vb. To weep about;
 --- εξεν-: vb. To weep about, for;
 --- επωυι ρα-: vb. To weep toward;
 --- η: vb. To weep about, for;
 --- ησα-: vb. To weep after;
 ---: m. Weeping;
 βιριμι: vb. To weep;
 ερμη, pl. ερμωοι & sg as pl.: f. Tear.
 † ερμη: vb. To give tears, weep.
 ριρ: (299a); m. Swine, pig;
 --- ητωοι: Mountain, wild swine.
 ριτα: (305b); nn. a plant.
 ριτιθι: (306a); m. Zodiacal sign "Aquarius"
 (1)ρο, ρε-, ρω/, pl. ρωοι: (288a) m.
 I. Mouth;
 αθρωι: adj. Mouthless;
 χω ηρω/, χα ηρω/: vb. To place, leave mouth, be silent;
 --- ε-: vb. To be silent toward, about;
 --- επωυι: vb. To open mouth upward, lift up voice;
 χα ρωι: n. Silence;
 ατχα ρω/: adj. Without leaving mouth shut, never silent;
 † ρω/: vb. To give mouth, word, promise;
 οων ηρω/: vb. To open mouth;
 βι ρω/: vb. To deprive, prevent, anticipate;
 χεκ ρω/: vb. To fill mouth, satisfy;
 II. Edge of weapon;
 III. Door, gate;
 ατρο: adj. Doorless;
 φα προ: n. He of the door, door keeper;
 ραηρο, αηρο, ρο ηρο: m. Porch;
 ρε-: m. Part, fraction;
 τερε-: m. Part, fraction;
 ερω/: Prep. To mouth of; to upon (mostly with verbs of motion;

θαρεν-, θαρω/: Prep. Under mouth of; beneath, before;
 ριρεν-, ριρω/: Prep. At mouth, door of; at, upon;
 εβολ ριρεν-: From before.
 (2)ρο: (290a); m. Strand, ply of cord.
 ρο v. ρω - Indeed.
 ρολον, ροτον, ρολλιον: (Gk); m. Rose.
 ροθβ v. ρωτεβ - To recline.
 (ροκρεκ) ρεκρωκ (Q): (293a); vi. To become, be putrid or scorched.
 ροκζ v. ρωκζ - To burn.
 ροκζ (Q) v. ρωκζ - To burn.
 ροκζ v. ρωκζ - Fuel.
 ρολλιον v. ρολον - Rose
 ρομπι: (296b); f. Year;
 νοιρομπι: For a year;
 ηρομπι: This year;
 †κερομπι: Next Year;
 τειρομπι, τερομπι: Each year, annually;
 ερρομπι: vb. To reach year of age, send year.
 ρομιν: (297a); m. A plant, dematis.
 ροτ v. ρωτ - To grow.
 ροτεβ (Q) v. ρωτεβ - To be reclined.
 ροτον v. ρολον - Rose
 ροιζι: (310b); m. Evening; Adv. at evening;
 ραηροιζι, αηροιζι: f. Same as ροιζι
 ροχπ v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ροχπ (Q) v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ρω v. ρο - Mouth.
 ρω, ρο: (290a); Enclitic part., emphatic or explicative;
 a) Same, again, also
 b) Indeed, but;
 c) For;
 d) even, at all, at last;
 e) Then (in questions)

ρωιc, ρωc, ρηc (Q): (300b); vi. To be awake, watch;
 --- ε-: vb. To watch over, keep, be careful;
 --- εχεν: vb. To watch over;
 --- η- (dat): To watch, keep on behalf of;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To wake up;
 --- επυωι: vb. To wake up;
 ---: m. Watch, guard;
 ρεcρωιc: m. Watchman, guardian;
 μa ηρωιc: m. Place of watching;
 ηaγ ηρωιc: f. Time of watch, vigilia;
 γρωιc: vb. To watch, guard;
 εργρωιc: vb. To keep vigil.
 ρωκζ, ρεκζ-, ροκζ/, ροκζ (Q): (293a); vi. To burn;
 --- ε-: vb. To burn toward, after;
 --- ητεη-: vb. To burn by, through;
 --- ζην: vb. To burn with, by;
 --- ζιτεη: Same meaning;
 ---: m. Burning, fervor;
 ρεcρωκζ: m. One who burns, burning;
 ροκζ, ρωκζ: m. Fuel, firewood;
 ρακζι: f. Fuel.
 ρωμaιoc, ρωμeoc: (Gk); n. a Roman;
 ρωμη: Rome.
 ρωμeoc v. ρωμaιoc - Roman.
 ρωμη v. ρωμaιoc - Rome.
 ρωμι, ρεμ-: (294b); mf. Man, human being;
 φρωμι επιβaλ: Pupil of eye;
 aτρωμι: adj. Without man, friendless;
 μaιρωμι: Lover of mankind v. μει - Love;
 μaCTepωμι: Hater of man v. μoc† - Hate;
 μετρωμι: f. Humanity;
 ερρωμι: vb. To become man;
 χιμερρωμι: m. Act of becoming man;

ρεμ- &c.: Man (m or f) of, from; prfx of noun.;
 ρεc-: Prfx forming agent of vb;
 ραμaο; pl. ραμaοι, -ωι, -ωoγ & sg as pl: n. Great man, rich man;
 μετραμaο: f. Riches, wealth;
 ερραμaο: vb. To become, make rich.
 ρωη: (298b); n. Rampart;
 ρωoγ: (306b); vi. To have care for, be intent on;
 ---: m. Care, concern; cause of anxiety;
 ερρωoγ, οι ηρωoγ: vb. To make care, to be anxious;
 oγaζρωoγ: vb. To lay care;
 cιρωoγ: vb. To take care, thought;
 --- ε-: vb. To take care for;
 ---: n. Care, anxiety;
 χιηcιρωoγ: m. Care, anxiety;
 cαιρωoγ: n. Care-taker, guardian;
 --- ζa: vb. Taking thought for;
 μετcαιρωoγ: f. Care, providence;
 aτρωoγ: adj. Care-free, not liable; always with er-.
 ρωc v. ρωιc - To watch.
 ρωτ, ρετ-, ροτ/, ρητ (Q), p.c. ρaτ-: (303b); I. vi. To grow, sprout, be covered with a growth as vegetation or hair;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To Grow forth;
 --- επυωι: vb. To Grow upward;
 --- εζoγη: vb. To stick in;
 --- η-: vb. To be overgrown, be covered with;
 II. vt. To bring forth;
 ---, pl. ρo†: m. Growth.
 ρωτεβ, ρoθβ/, ροτεβ (Q): (305b); vi. To recline; vt. To make to recline;
 μa ηρωτεβ: m. Place of reclining.
 ρωoγι v. aρωoγι - Stubble.

ρωοϣτ / v. ρωοϣτ (Q) -
 ρωοϣτ / v. ερωοτ - To be glad.
 ρωοϣτ (Q) v. ερωοτ - To be glad.
 ρωϣι, ραϣ-, ρεϣ-, ραϣτ /, ραϣ /,
 ραϣι (Q): (309a); vi To suffice; be
 concerned, responsible;
 --- ε-: vb. To suffice for, be fit to,
 responsible for;
 --- εχεν-: same meaning;
 --- η- (dat): vb. To Suffice for;
 vt. To suffice, content;
 ---: m. Sufficiency, enough, plenty;
 ερφρωϣι: vb. To be, do enough;
 துெ ஓரவா: adv. Moderately.
 ரவது, ராத /, ராதி (Q): (310b); vi. To
 become, be clean; vt. to cleanse, wash;
 ---: n. Cleansing;
 ராதி: m. Bleacher, fuller;
 ராத: mf. Cleaner, fuller.

ரவது, ரெது-, ராத /, ராத (Q):
 (311a); vi. To strike, be struck, fall;
 --- னெ-: vb. To lie with;
 --- துெ-: vb. To cast upon, lie in;
 --- எெெெ: vb. To struck down;
 --- எதுெ: vb. To struck down;
 vt. To strike, cast;
 ரெெரவது: m. Epileptic;
 ஁ெரவது: m. Casting down;
 ---: m. Stroke, blow, epilepsy;
 எரது, pl. எரது & sg as pl.: m.
 Blow, wound
 எெரது: vb. To be, become
 wound;
 † எரது: vb. To give wound;
 எ எரது: vb. To receive blow, be
 smitten.
 ரவ஁, ரெ஁-, ரவ஁ /, ரவ஁ (Q): (312b);
 vi. To be thrown down, sink down; vt.
 To throw down.

C

c: (313a); The 18th letter of alphabet called
 ciⲙⲁ;

ċ: The numeral '200'.

(1)ca: (313a); m. Side, part;

εβoλ ca-: From the side, from;

κεca: Other port, apart, elsewhere;

ncā-, ncw∕: prep. Against;

caca niβen: On every side;

caoyca, capca: On a side, apart;

ϣλi nca: On any (no) side;

μεneca-, μεnenecw∕: prep. After (of time);

μεnecowc: Afterward;

(2)ca: (316a); m., Man + gen. n-, man of, maker of, dealer in.

caββaTON: (Gk); m. The Hebrew Sabbath.

caβe, f. caβh, pl. caβey & sg as pl.: (319a); m. Wise person;

μεTcaβe: f. Wisdom;

epcaβe: vb. To become, be wise;

χiηepcaβe: m. Becoming wise, instruction;

ceβ: m. Knowing, cunning person;

μεTceβ: f. Craftiness, guile;

cboyi: m. Disciple, pupil, apprentice;

μεTcboyi: f. State of pupilage;

cbw, pl. cbwoyi & sg as pl.: f. Doctrine, teaching;

atcbw, μεTatcbw: adj. Without teaching, ignorant;

†cbw: vb. To teach, chastise;

peq†cbw: m. Teacher;

μεTpeq†cbw: f. Teaching;

χiη†cbw: m. Teaching;

σicbw: vb. To get teaching; be taught; learn;

peqσicbw: m. One taught;

atσicbw: adj. Untaught;

μaησicbw: m. Learning place.

caβey v. caβe - Wise persons.

caβh v. caβe - Wise person (f).

caβhoγT v. Tcaβo - To be learned.

caβo v. Tcaβo - To learn.

caβo∕ v. Tcaβo - To learn.

caγhnh: (Gk); f. Large drag-net, hunting net.

caλaηac v. caTaηac - Satan.

caθepi: (366a); f. Unit of measure (corn & weight).

caθμi: (363a); vi. To chew, ruminate;

--- epωwi: vb. To ruminate, bring up;

--- exen: vb. To chew upon (food);

---: m. Cud.

cai, caiwoγ (Q), caie (Q): (315a); vi. To be beautiful;

caie, cai, pl. caiwoγ & sg as pl.: m. Beauty;

caie, f. caih: Beautiful person;

μεTcaie: f. Beauty;

epcaie, oi ncaie: vb. To become, be beautiful;

† μπcai: vb. To beautify, become beautiful.

cai (nn) v. cai - Beauty.

cai v. ci - Fulness.

cai v. cθai - To write.

caie (Q) v. cai - To be beautiful.

caie v. cai - Beautiful person (m).

caih v. cai - Beautiful person (f).

caiwoγ (Q) v. cai - To be beautiful.

caiwoγ v. cai - Beauties.

caκ: (324b); m. Adornment, appearance, capacity;

†caκ: vb. To make a show, give appearance;

σicaκ: vb. To take opportunity, give occasion.

caλπιγγoc v. caλπιγγ - Trumpet.

caλπιγγ, caλπιγγoc: f. Trumpet;

epcaλπιγγiη: vb. To blow the trumpet.

ϸαλοϣκι: (330b); pl. Fish 'Petrocephalus'.
 ϸαλζο v. ϸελζο - Warm water.
 ϸαμβερι: (330b); f. Testicles.
 ϸαναβαχhini v. αβαχhini - Glass seller.
 ϸανδαλιον, -λον: (Gk); m. Sandals.
 ϸανις: (); ωνβι; vb. To doubt.
 ϸαπεσντ v. εσντ - Downwards.
 ϸαπσα v. ϸα - Apart.
 ϸαπφειρος, -φiρος: (Heb); f. Sapphire (a precious stone).
 ϸαπφiρος v. ϸαπφειρος - Sapphire.
 ϸαραγενος: (Gk?); n. Foreign (used for the unbelieving Arabs)
 ϸαραθνοϣ v. θνοϣ - Whirlwind.
 ϸαρακω†: (354b); pl. Wanderers, va-grants.
 ϸαραχωϣ, ϸαραβωοϣτς: (358a); f. Hare.
 ϸαργανн: (Gk); f. Plait, braid, basket.
 ϸαργани = ϸαργανн - Braid.
 ϸαρδα, -δων: (Gk); f. A kind of fish, pilchard or sardine.
 ϸαρδιнос, -διος, -διον: (Gk); m. Sar-dian stone (a precious stone).
 ϸαρδιон v. ϸαρδιнос - Sardian Stone.
 ϸαρδιος v. ϸαρδιнос - Sardian Stone.
 ϸαρδониξ v. ϸαρδονϣξ - Sardonyx.
 ϸαρδονϣξ, -ниξ: (Gk); m. Sardonyx (a precious stone).
 ϸαρδων v. ϸαρδα - Sardine.
 ϸαρкиκος v. ϸαρξ - Carnal.
 ϸαρξ: (Gk); f. Flesh, body; meat; flesh (an object of lust);
 ϸαρкиκος: adj. Flethy, lusty, carnal;
 κατaϸαρξ: According to the flesh (relatives).
 ϸарοϣκι: (354b); m. One bald on temples.
 ϸαρζ- v. ϸωρζ - To sweep.
 ϸαρζ (Q) v. ϸωρζ - To be swept.
 ϸарзани = ϸαργανн - Braid.
 ϸαϸа niβen v. (1)ϸа - On every side.
 ϸαϸελ (Q): (258b); vb. Demented.

(1)ϸατ, ϸετ-, ϸнτ: (358b); m. Tail;
 ϸβок нснτ: m. Dock-tailed;
 ϸнτ: m. Penis.
 (2)ϸατ: (rare) (359a); m. Dung, excrement.
 ϸατ- v. (2)ϸι† - To sow.
 ϸατ/ v. (2)ϸι† - To sow.
 ϸατaνaς, ϸαδαnаς: (Gk); m. Satan, the devil, adversary, opponent.
 ϸατηρ (Q) v. ϸωτερ - To be turned.
 ϸατο v. ϸατω - Fan.
 ϸατω, ϸαто: (360a); Fan.
 ϸаοϣа v. (1)ϸа - Apart.
 ϸαχολ: (374b); m. Muzzle.
 ϸαϣ: (378b); m. Yesterday.
 ϸαϣ- v. ϸωϣ - To be defiled.
 ϸαϿ v. Ͽαи - Teacher.
 ϸαϿ/ v. Ͽωи - To weave.
 ϸαϿεи (Q): (377a); vi. To be faint, undone, disheartened;
 --- Ͽа-: vb. To faint on the account of.
 ϸαϿεи (Q) v. ϿωϿεи - To be sunk.
 ϸαϿи/ v. ϿωϿεи - To sink.
 ϸαϿот v. ϸαϿωτ - Treasury.
 ϸαϿωτ, ϸαϿот: (379b); pl. Treasury.
 ϸаг: (379b); m. Awl, borer.
 ϸагноϣτ (Q) v. Ͽωги - To be removed.
 ϸагннτ/ v. ϸагни - To provide.
 ϸагни, ϸεгне-, ϸагннτ/, ϸенгноϣτ (Q): (385b); vi. To provide, supply;
 --- нса: vb. To provide for;
 ---: n. Provision, supply;
 ϣεϣαгни: m. Manager, orderer;
 оϣагсагни: vb. To lay a command, bid;
 ---: m. Command;
 ϣεϣоϣагсагни: m. Commander.
 ϸагоϣ: (387b); vi. (Q) having harelip.
 ϸагρ (Q) v. Ͽωρζ - To be swept.
 ϸагс, ϸагс/: (386b); vt. To rub down, pound.
 ϸагс/ v. ϸагс - To rub down.

cαzcez, cαzcωz, cαzcez (Q): (386b);
 vt. To roll round, rub down, plane.
 cαzcez (Q) v. cαzcez - To be planed.
 cαzcωz v. cαzcez - To plane.
 cαzт - v. cωz - To weave.
 cαzoyi, czoep-, czoyp, czoopт
 (Q): (387a); vi. To curse;
 ---: m. Curse.
 eпcαzoyi: Under curse;
 zα πcαzoyi: Under curse;
 σicαzoyi: vb. To receive curse, be
 cursed;
 peqαzoyi: m. Curser.
 cαzωz v. cωz - To remove.
 cαz†: (387a); vi. To kindle fire, heat;
 nη eтcαz†: pl. Stokers;
 --- zα-: vb. To light fire beneath;
 vt. To kindle, burn;
 ---: m. Fire;
 zicαz†: vb. To put Fire, set alight;
 μα nαcαz†: m. Cooking place,
 kitchen;
 peqαz†: m. Fire lighter, cook.
 cαzι: (612b); vi. To speak; vt. To speak,
 say;
 --- ε-: vb. To speak to, into;
 --- εθβε-: vb. To speak concerning,
 about;
 --- εξεν-: vb. To speak for, on
 behalf of, concerning;
 --- nεμ-: vb. To speak with;
 --- η-: vb. To speak in, with;
 --- ηcα-: vb. To speak after, against;
 malign;
 --- ηαzpeη: vb. To speak before, in
 front of;
 --- zατεη: vb. To speak before;
 --- zα: vb. To speak concerning;
 --- zεη: vb. To speak with (agent),
 in;
 ---: m. Saying, word, affair;

μηω nαzι: m. Multitude of
 words;
 λα cαzι: adj. loquacious;
 σicαzι: vb. To take, accept word;
 xεμcαzι: (rare) vb. To find word (of
 complaint);
 αтcαzι: adj. Speechless, unspeakable;
 μα nαzι: m. Place of talk, gossip;
 peqαzι: m. Speaker, eloquent person
 zoyo cαzι: saying too much;
 xincαzι: m. Speech, saying, tale,
 conversation.
 (1)cα†: (359a); vb. (Q) To spun.
 (2)cα†: (360a); f. Fire;
 zicα†: vb. To throw fire, set on fire.
 cα† (Q) v. (2)cι† - To be sown.
 cα† v. cι† - Arrow dart.
 cβε: (321b); m. Door;
 cβεαioγ v. coβт - Fences.
 cβok, coβκ (Q): (322a); vi. To become, be
 small, few;
 nηoy ηcβok: vb. To go on dimin-
 ishing;
 vt. To make less;
 ---: m. Smallness, few.
 cβoyi v. cαβε - Disciple.
 cβω v. cαβε - Doctrine.
 cβωoyi v. cαβε - Doctrines.
 ce: (316b); Numeral 'sixty'.
 ce-: (316a); Part. m. yea, verily, indeed.
 ce- v. cω - To drink.
 ceβ v. cαβε - Cunning person.
 ceβ- v. cωπ - To soak.
 ceβa, pl. ceβaωθ: (Heb); m. Solider.
 ceβaωθ v. ceβa - Soliders.
 ceβeη: (322b); n. Bandage, selvage.
 ceβnc: (Gk); f. Worship, honor;
 epceβncε, -βεce: vb. To worship,
 honor.
 ceβι, coγβε-, coγβнт, coγβнт (Q),
 coγнт (Q): (321b); vt. To circumcise;
 ---: m. Circumcision;

ΑΤΤΕΒΙ: adj. Uncircumcised;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΤΕΒΙ: f. Uncircumcisedness;
 ΟΙ ΠΑΤΤΕΒΙ: vb. To be uncircumcised;
 ΣΟΥΒΗΤ, ΣΟΥΒΗΟΥΤ: adj. Well-looking, decent, peculiar.
 ΤΕΒΙ v. ΣΗΒΙ - Reed.
 ΤΕΒΤΕ- v. ΣΟΒ† - To prepare.
 ΤΕΒΤΩΤ / v. ΣΟΒ† - To prepare.
 ΤΕΒΤΩΤ (Q) v. ΣΟΒ† - Ready.
 ΤΕΘΒΑΙΟΥ v. ΤΘΒΑΙΩ - Tools.
 ΤΕΙΡΗΝΟΣ, ΣΙΡΗΝΟΣ: (Gk); f. Siren (a Greek mythological creature).
 ΤΕΙΩΟΥΜΙ v. ΣΙΩΟΥΜΙ - Bath.
 ΤΕΚ- v. ΣΩΚ - To flow.
 ΤΕΚΕΩ: (330a); vt. To clear out (a house).
 ΤΕΚΛΟΣ: (Gk?); m. A vessel.
 ΤΕΚΤΕΚ- v. ΣΟΚΤΕΚ - To pull.
 ΤΕΚΚΙΚ: (330a); nn. Sunny place, room.
 ΤΕΛΤΕΛ- v. (2)ΣΟΛΤΕΛ - To comfort.
 ΤΕΛΤΙΛ v. (1)ΣΟΛΤΕΛ - Orderly.
 ΤΕΛΤΙΛ v. (2)ΣΟΛΤΕΛ - Consolation.
 ΤΕΛΩΛ / v. (1)ΣΟΛΤΕΛ - To adorn.
 ΤΕΛΩΛ (Q) v. (1)ΣΟΛΤΕΛ - To be adorned.
 ΤΕΛΩΛ / v. (2)ΣΟΛΤΕΛ - To comfort.
 ΤΕΛΟΥΠΙΝ: (331b); n. little finger
 ΤΕΛΩΟ, ΣΑΛΩΟ: (333b); n. Warm water.
 ΤΕΛΧ- v. ΣΩΛΧ - To smear.
 ΤΕΜΙ: (336b); vi. To appeal, make application:
 --- ε-: vb. To appeal against, accuse;
 --- ΘΑ-: vb. To appeal concerning, for;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: Same meaning;
 --- ΕΘΒΕ-: Same meaning;
 --- ΟΥΒΕ-: vb. To appeal against;
 ---: m. Petition, accusation;
 ΡΕΤΤΕΜΙ: m. Advocate, accuser.
 ΤΕΜΙΔΑΛΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. The finest wheaten flour, flour.
 ΤΕΜΝΕ- v. ΤΕΜΝΙ - To establish.

ΤΕΜΝΗΤ / v. ΤΕΜΝΙ To establish.
 ΤΕΜΝΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΕΜΝΙ - To be established.
 ΤΕΜΝΙ, ΤΕΜΝΕ-, ΤΕΜΝΗΤ /, ΣΜΟΝΤ (Q), ΣΜΟΤ (Q); ΤΕΜΝΗΟΥΤ (Q): (337a); vi. To be established; set right, in order. vt. To establish, construct, set right; draw up deed; (rare) set up, construct (Bldg. &c);
 --- ε-: vt. To set up for, against; fabricate, transform;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vi. To set, fix upon;
 --- ΝΕΜ-: vi. To settle with;
 --- ΟΥΤΕ-: vb. To set up between;
 --- ΘΕΝ-: vb. To be established in;
 ---: m. Confirmation, agreement, putting together, adornment;
 ΘΕΝ ΟΥΤΕΜΝΙ: adv. Calmly;
 ΑΤΤΕΜΝΙ: adj. Unstable;
 ΜΑΝΤΕΜΝΙ: m. Standing-place;
 ΡΕΤΤΕΜΝΙ: m. One who sets up, prepares;
 ΧΙΝΤΕΜΝΙ: m. Setting up, depositing.
 ΤΕΝ- v. ΣΙΝΙ - To pass by.
 ΤΕΝ / v. ΣΙΝΙ - To pass by.
 ΤΕΝΚ- v. ΣΩΝΚ - To suck.
 ΤΕΝΤΕΝ: (345a); vi. To resound.
 ΤΕΝΤ- v. ΣΩΝΤ - To create.
 ΤΕΝΩ- v. ΣΩΝΩ - To bind.
 ΤΕΝΩΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΣΑΩΝΙ - To be provided.
 ΤΕΝ† v. ΣΩΝΤ - Foundation.
 ΤΕΠ- v. ΣΩΠ - To soak.
 ΤΕΠΙ: (351a); vi. To remain over, be remainder;
 --- ε-: vb. To remain over from, for;
 --- ΘΕΝ-: vb. To remain over from;
 ---, ΣΗΠΙ: mf. Remainder.
 ΤΕΠΤΕΠ v. ΣΟΒΤΕΒ - To entreat.
 ΤΕΠΤΕΜΒΡΙΟΣ: (L); m. Month "September".
 ΤΕΡ- v. ΣΩΡ - To scatter.

σεραφίμ: (Heb); pl. Seraphim (angels with 6 wings).

σερβννε v. соуρι - Thorn of date palm.

σερεμ- v. σωρεμ - To err.

σερμн v. σωρεμ - Wanderer.

σεροуχι v. соури - Thistle.

σερφωτ: (356b); f. A kind of insects.

σεεβοг: (358b); f. Place of atonement. vi.

To make atonement

---: m. Atonement.

сет- v. (2)сi† - To sow.

сет- v. σω† - To redeem.

сетπ v. σωтπ - To choose.

сетсωт (Q) v. сотсет - To be projected.

сетq- v. σωтq - To be pure.

сеωוני v. ciωוני - Bath.

сеq- v. cωq - To pollute.

сеagne- v. caagne - To provide.

сеagneут (Q) v. caagne - To be provided.

сеэт: (386b); m. Leprosy;

κακσεэт: m. Leper;

ерсеэт: vb. To be leprous.

сеxπ v. cωxπ - To leave behind.

снbi, cebi: (320b); f. Reed, shin-bone, flute, kohl bottle;

снbi нpaт: f. Pipe, stalk of leg, shin bone, greave;

снbi нxω: f. Reed for singing, flute.

(1)сhini: (342b); mf. Physician, doctor;

метсhini: f. Physician's craft, skill,

μα нсhini: m. Place for medical treatment;

peqсhini = сhini.

(2)сhini: (343b); f. Granary, bin.

(3)сhini: (343b); f. Ploughshare.

снμικινθιον v. ciμικινθιον - Apron.

сhоу соу-: (367b); m. Time, season;

μπαicнoу: At this time;

μπιcнoу: At that time, formerly; at the time, when;

ноуcнoу: On a time, once, at times;

нcнoу нiвeн: At all times, always;

κατα сhоу: At times, from time to time;

πpоcоуcнoу: For a time;

ωα оуcнoу, ωα πιcнoу: Until, For a time;

αтcнoу: adj. Timeless;

epcнoу: vb. To pass time;

бicнoу: vb. To pass time;

coу-: Used with date of month or festival.

сhоу (Q) v. ci - To be filled.

сhπi v. ceπi - Remainder.

сhр (Q) v. cωр - To be scattered.

сhт v. caт - Tail.

сhт- v. cтai - To write.

сhqi: (379a); f. Sword, knife.

сhт (Q) v. cωт - To be weaved.

сhтi (Q) v. cωтi - To be weaved.

сhх: (388a); m. Foal (of ass or horse).

сh† v. (2)сi† - To sow.

сeбай v. ceбай - Tools.

сeбай, ceбай, pl. ceбайoу: pl. Tools, utensils.

сeepтep: (366a); vi. To tremble;

---: m. Trembling.

сeнμ: (364b); m. Antimony (stibium), kohl

сeи- v. ceoi - Smell.

сeo/ v. тaceo - To bring.

сeoi, ceoi-, ceи-, ceу-: (362b); m. Smell; fragrant plant;

сeoiнoуqi, ceунoуqi: Good smell, perfume;

сeoiβωн: Bad smell.

сeoi- v. ceoi - Smell.

сepoβoλoн, cтpoβoλoн: (Gk?); m. An instrument for astronomical measurements.

ceу- v. ceoi - Smell.

ci, сhоу (Q): (316b); vi. To be filled, satisfied, enjoy;

cai: m. Fullness, surfeit;

αтci: adj. Insatiate;

μετατci: f. Unsatedness, greed.
ciβικον: (Ar); nn. Shaban, the 8th month of the Arabic calender.
ciβip: (Ar); nn. Safar, the 2nd month of the Arabic calender.
ciγapa v. **ciκαpa** - Cigaritte.
ciγpιtia, cyγpιtia: (Gk?); f. The science of spiritual atheletics.
ciκαpa, ciγapa, ciχαpa (Coptic **uov-xap**): (Spn); f. Cigaritte.
ciκi: (328a); vi. To grind, pound;
ωνι ncικi: m. Grounding stone.
ciλιωuατοyγpaφoc: (Gk); m. Notary.
ciy, ciy-: (334a); m. Grass, fodder, herbs (in general);
oi nciy: vb. To be in grass, be green.
ciyικινηθion, -κyνηθion, cyyικινηθion: (Gk); m. Apron, handkerchief.
ciyικyνηθion v. **ciyικινηθion** - Apron.
cinαzβi: (349a); nn. An ingredient in boiling cauldron.
cinι, cen-, cen-, (Q) cinιwoy: (343b); vi. To pass by, through; pass through, across;
--- **ε-**: vb. To pass over to;
--- **εxen-**: vb. To pass by;
--- **αaten-**: vb. To pass by;
--- **za-**: vb. To pass over to;
--- **zi-**: vb. To pass by on;
--- **αen-**: vb. To pass through;
--- **ziaten-**: vb. To pass through;
--- **εboλ**: vb. To pass out, away, die; vt. To pass out of, leave;
--- **εboλ εxen-**: vb. To pass by;
--- **εboλ εten-**: vb. To pass through;
--- **εboλ oyte-**: vb. To pass out through;
--- **εboλ za-**: vb. To pass, bring forth from;

--- **εboλ αen-**: vb. To pass out from, through;
--- **εboλ ziaten-**: vb. To pass out from, through;
--- **εboλ zixen-**: vb. To pass by;
--- **εαoyη**: vb. To pass in through;
--- **εαpηi**: vb. To pass downward;
---: m. Passing, decline of day, afternoon;
ατcinι: adj. Impassable, not passing;
uancinι: m. Passage, path crossing;
xincinι: m. Passing by, crossing.
cinιwoy (Q) v. cinι - To be passed by.
cinwoyι v. **conι** - Robbers.
cioy v. **coy-** - Star
cioyp: (371a); m. Eunuch.
ciπ: (318b); m. Tick, insect.
ciρ: (353a); n. Jar.
ciρηnoc v. **ceipηnoc** - Siren.
ciwoyηι, ceιwoyηι, cewoyηι: (369b); f. Bath
ciwoyηιtηc: n. Bathman.
ciwoyηιtηc v. **ciwoyηι** - Bathman.
ciχαpa v. **ciκαpa** - Cigaritte.
ciqι: (379a); m. Tar; tar tree, cedar.
cizi: (379b); vi. To be removed, displaced; vt. to move, remove self, withdraw;
--- **ηzητ**: n. Derangement of mind.
(1)**ci†**: (359a); m. Basilisk.
(2)**ci†, ceτ-, caτ-, caτ-/**; (Q) **ch†, ca†**: (360b); vi. To throw, sow;
--- **ε-**: vi. To throw at, put to;
--- **εxen-**: vi. To throw, put upon, add to;
--- **ncα-**: vb. To throw after, upon;
--- **αα-**: vb. To throw, put beneath;
--- **zi-**: vb. To throw, put upon in;
--- **zixen**: vb. same meaning;
--- **εboλ**: vb. To throw out; Q. to cast forth, lying;

--- εβολα θεν-: vb. To cast out from;
 --- εβολα ριχεν: vb. To cast out upon;
 --- επεσεντ: vb. To throw down;
 --- επωυι: vb. To cast, bring up;
 --- εθουν: vb. To cast in;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To cast down;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To throw up;
 ---: m. Thing thrown, seed;
 χινσι†: m. Sowing;
 σετεβρηχ: nn. Lightning;
 ца†: mf. Arrow dart.
 скандалон v. скандалос - Scandal.
 скандалос, -он: (Gk); m. Trap, snare; stumbling-block, offence, scandal;
 ерскандализин, -ζεσθε: vb. To cause to stumble, give offence or scandal; to take offence.
 скаφн, -φис, -φι: (Gk); f. Boat, small vessel.
 скаφi v. скафн - Boat.
 скаφис v. скафн - Boat.
 скен, скент: (329a); n. Side;
 ескен: prep. Beside;
 скенχο: Good appearance.
 скент v. скен - Side.
 скенχο v. скен - Good appearance.
 скепασμα, -сос: (Gk); m. A covering for the body, raiment, veil;
 ерскепазин: vb. To cover, protect.
 скепасос v. скепασμα - veil.
 скепн: (Gk); f. Protector, veil, covering, tent.
 скептосυνη: (Gk); f. Contemplation, reflection, consideration;
 ерскеπτин: vb. To examine, consider.
 скеракир v. скеркер - Slope.
 скеркер, скеркер, скерκωρ (Q): (329a); vi. To roll, be rolled;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To roll, loll upon; vt. to roll upon;

--- θαρατ: vb. To roll below;
 --- θεν-: vi. To roll in;
 --- εβολα θεν-: vb. To roll from;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To roll upon;
 скеракир: n. Steep place, slope.
 скеркер v. скеркер - To roll.
 скерκωρ (Q) v. скеркер - To be rolled.
 кеуос: (Gk); f. A vessel or implement of any kind, utensils (pl).
 схма v. схма - Schema.
 скнн, скынн: (Gk); f. Tent, booth, tabernacle, tented cover; dome.
 скордион: (Gk?); m. Part of the deacon garments, Zinnar.
 скоркер: (330a); m. Beer.
 кутнс, кутос: (Gk); adj. Rude, rough.
 кутл: (Gk?); Unknown
 кутос v. кутнс - Rude.
 кынн v. скнн - Tent.
 кутнс v. кутос - Skin.
 кутос, -нс: (Gk); m. Skin, hide, leather, throng; a girdle worn by the monk.
 цлатлет: (333a); m. Slip, stumbling.
 цлахлех, цлехλωх (Q): (333b); vi. To be, make smooth;
 ---: n. Smoothness.
 цла†: (332b); vi. To stumble, slip;
 --- επεσεντ: vb. To slip down;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To slip down;
 реццла†: m. One that stumbles;
 атцла†: adj. Not stumbling;
 ---: m. Stumbling, falling.
 цлепλωп (Q) v. цлопλεп - To be torn.
 цлехλωх (Q) v. цлахлех - To be smooth.
 цлн: (330a); f. Coffin.
 цлиqi: (333b); f. Lung.
 цлих: (333b); n. State of being on edge of teeth.
 цлоплеп, цлепλωп (Q): (331b); vt. To tear asunder.

xɪncobɪt: m. Preparation.
 coθu / v. cawteu - To hear.
 coθneq: m. Tool, weapon, arrow;
 ɥe ncoθneq: m. Stroke, cast of
 weapon;
 coθneq nɪt: m. Weapon for fighting;
 ʒɪ coθneq: vb. To cast dart, shoot
 arrow;
 ɯa nʒɪcoθneq: m. Place for
 shooting arrows; archery range;
 peqʒɪ coθneq: m. Shooter of
 arrows; archer.
 (1)coɪ: (317b); m. Back of man or beast.
 (2)coɪ: (317b); mf. Wood beam;
 oʋaʒcoɪ: f. Addition of beams.
 (3)coɪ: (318a); m. a type of trees.
 cok, cɔk: (325a); m. Sack, sackcloth, bag.
 cok ɯqɔɪ: m. Hair sacking.
 cok ɯqɔɪ v. cɔk - Hair sacking.
 cok- v. cɔk - To flow.
 cok / v. cɔk - To flow.
 cokɯaɪ: (329a); m. Long table.
 cokc v. cɔk - To continue.
 cokcek, cekcek-: (330a); vb. To pull,
 gather;
 ---: m. Yawn.
 coɫ: (330a) m. Wick.
 coɫ / v. cɔɫ - To dissipate.
 coɫɪ v. coʋɫɪ - Veil.
 coɫk / v. cɔɫk - To join.
 coɫπ / v. cɔɫɛπ - To break.
 coɫπ (Q) v. cɔɫɛπ - To be broken.
 (1)coɫceɫ, ceɫcɔɫ /, ceɫcɔɫ (Q):
 (331b); vt. To adorn;
 --- ʒen-: vb. To adorn with;
 (Q) adorned;
 --- eβoɫ: vb. To adorn;
 ---: m. Adornment;
 ceɫciɫ: adj. Orderly.
 (2)coɫceɫ, ceɫceɫ-, ceɫcɔɫ /: (332a);
 vi. To be comforted, encouraged; vt. to
 comfort;

--- e-: vb. To console for;
 ---: m. Consolation, amusement;
 epcoɫceɫ: vb. To be a, give comfort;
 ɥɔπɪ ncoɫceɫ: vb. To become, be
 comforted;
 ʒɪcoɫceɫ: vb. To take comfort;
 peqcoɫceɫ: m. Comforter;
 peqɪcoɫceɫ: m. Comforter;
 ceɫciɫ: n. Consolation.
 coɫx / v. cɔɫx - To wipe.
 comc: (339b); vi. To look, behold;
 --- e-: vb. To look at, consider;
 --- exen-: vb. To look upon, at;
 --- nca-: vb. To look after, at;
 --- ʒaxen-: vb. To look toward;
 --- eβoɫ: vb. To look forth, expect;
 --- eβoɫ ʒen-: vb. To look
 forth from;
 --- epecɪt: vb. To look down;
 --- eɥɔɪ: vb. To look up;
 --- eʒoʋn: vb. To look in, into;
 --- eʒpɪ: vb. To look down;
 --- eʒpɪ: vb. To look up;
 ---: n. Looking;
 xɪncomc: m. Looking, look.
 comt /, comt (Q): (340b); vi. To be
 stretched, wait; vt. To stretch, bind;
 --- eβoɫ: vb. To stretch, extend.
 comt (Q) v. comt / - To be stretched.
 con, pl. cɪnoʋ: (342b) m. Brother;
 nɪɥɪt ncon: m. Elder brother;
 koʋɪ ncon: m. Younger brother;
 cɔɪ: f. Sister;
 nɪɥɪt ncɔɪ: f. Older sister;
 koʋɪ ncɔɪ: f. Younger sister;
 epcon: vb. To be brother.
 conɪ, pl. cɪɪɔoʋɪ & sg as pl.: (344b); m.
 Robber;
 oɪ nconɪ: vb. To be robber;
 ɯetɪɪɔoʋɪ: f. Robber's trade.
 conk / v. cɔɪk - To suck.

CONΤ / v. CΩNT - To create.
 CONΖ / v. CΩNΖ - To bind.
 CONΖ (Q) v. CΩNΖ - To be bound.
 CON†: (346b); m. resin.
 COOY: (368b); n. Six.
 COΠ: (349b); m. Occasion, time, turn;
 μπαισοπ: adv. This time;
 νογσοп: Once;
 εγσοп: At one time, together;
 κατα соп: From time to time;
 κεсоп: another time, again;
 μπαικесоп: Yet once more, again;
 μнψ нсоп: Multitude of times, often;
 соп нιβεν: every time, always.
 COΠ / v. CωΠ - To dip.
 COP- v. CωP - To scatter.
 COP / v. CωP - To scatter.
 COPEμ: (355a); m. Lees, dregs of wine, oil
 &c;
 ατсореμ: adj. Clarified.
 COPEμ (Q) v. CωPEμ - To be lost.
 COPEμ / v. CωPEμ - To err.
 COPEμEC v. CωPEμ - error.
 COPT: (356b); mf. Wool of sheep, goat &c.
 COC / v. CωC - To upset.
 COCI v. CωC - To upset.
 COΤ / v. Cω† - To redeem.
 (COΤCEΤ), CEΤCωΤ (Q): (366b); vb. To be
 shut, projected.
 COTEP (Q) v. CωTEP - To be twisted.
 COTHP (Q) v. CωTEP - To be twisted.
 COTΠ / v. CωΤΠ - To choose.
 COTΠ (Q) v. CωΤΠ - To be chosen.
 COTΠI v. CωΤΠ - Chosen.
 COTCQ (Q) v. CωΤCQ - To be pure.
 COY- v. CIOY - Time.
 COY- v. CIOY - Star.
 COYBE- v. CEBI - To circumcise.
 COYBHΤ / v. CEBI - To circumcise.
 COYBHΤ (Q) v. CEBI - To be circumcised.
 COYBHΤ v. CEBI - Decent.

COYBHNOYΤ v. CEBI - Decent.
 COYΔAPION: (Lat); m. Towel, napkin for
 the dead person.
 COYEN, COYEN /: (369b); m. Value, price.
 COYEN- (vb.) v. CωOYH - To know.
 COYEN- (m.) v. CωOYH - Knowledge.
 COYEN / v. COYEN - Value.
 COYHH v. CωOYH - Well known.
 COYHT (Q) v. CEBI - To be circumcised.
 COYIH v. CωOYH - Well known.
 COYΛI, COΛI: (330b); f. Veil, covering.
 COYμANI: (339a); f. Sexual organs or parts.
 COYO: (369a); m. Wheat (Brit. corn).
 COYPI: (354a); f. Thorn, spike, dart;
 epcoyPI: vb. To produce, grow thorns;
 cePIHHE: Thorn of date palm;
 cePOYXI: Thistle.
 COYPOΤ, COYPOΤ: (356b); m. Myrobalan.
 COYPOΤ v. COYPOΤ - Myrobalan.
 COYCOY: (371a); m. Moment, point, atom.
 COYTEH- v. COYTOH - To be upright.
 COYTOH, COYTOH-, COYTEH-, COY-
 TOH /, COYTOH (Q): (371a); vi. To be
 straight, upright; vt. To straighten,
 stretch;
 --- ε-: vt. To stretch (a thing to);
 --- EXEH-: vb. To stretch over;
 --- HEμ-: vb. To be right with;
 --- ωΔ-: vb. To stretch to, as far as;
 --- TEH-: vb. To be upright in,
 stretch with;
 --- EBOΔ: vb. To stretch out;
 --- EPYWI: vb. To stretch upward.
 --- ETOYH: vb. To stretch into,
 forward;
 ---: m. Uprightness
 TEH OYCOYTOH: adv. Uprightly,
 forthwith;
 METCOYTOH: f. Rectification;
 PEYCOYTOH: m. Straightener;
 XHHCoyTOH: m. Uprightness, establish-
 ment.

σοῦτων- v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦτων/ v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦτων (Q) v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦων- v. σοῦων - To know.
 σοῦων/ v. σοῦων - To know.
 σοφία v. σοφός - Wisdom.
 σοφός, -ία: (Gk); adj. Wise; mf. wise man
 or woman;
 σοφία: f. Wisdom;
 ερσοφός: vb. To be wise.
 σοφρός, -όν: (Gk?); adj. Pure, clean.
 σορ/ v. σωρ - To defile.
 σορ (Q) v. σωρ - To be defiled.
 σορῖ: (380b); vi. To reprove, correct;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To dispute with;
 --- ερρηι ερεν-: vb. To reprove
 for;
 ---: m. Reproof, correction;
 ρερσορῖ: m. Reprover;
 ρινσορῖ: m. Reproval;
 σορῖ: vb. To receive reproof.
 σοχ, сос: (388a); m. Fool;
 ---: adj. Foolish;
 μεтсох: f. Foolishness, folly;
 ерсох: vi. To be made fool, be fool.
 сохен: (388b) m. Ointment.
 сохп/ v. σωхп - To remain over.
 сохп (Q) v. σωхп - To be left over.
 сос v. сох - Fool.
 сосн: (615b); vi. To take counsel, con-
 sider;
 ---: vb. To take counsel concerning;
 --- εθε-: vb. To take counsel con-
 cerning;
 --- ερεн-: vb. To take counsel upon,
 about;
 --- нем-: vb. To take counsel with;
 --- нса-: vb. To take counsel after,
 against;
 --- да-: vb. To take counsel against,
 about;
 ---: m. Counsel, design;

ατσοсн: adj. Without counsel;
 μετατσοсн: f. State of being
 without counsel; ill-considered;
 ρερсосн: m. Counsellor, advisor;
 ιρι, ер сосн: vb. To take counsel,
 make decision;
 σοсн: vb. To take counsel, reflect,
 advise;
 †сосн: vb. To give counsel;
 ρεр†сосн: m. Counsellor.
 спаταλн: (Gk); f. Wantonness, luxury.
 спейра v. спира - Regiment.
 спекозлатωρ v. спекоузлатωρ -
 Speculator.
 спекоузлатωρ, -козлатωρ: (Lat.); (of
 the Roman Imperial Army); Speculator,
 scout, executioner, member of the
 Imperial body guard.
 сперма: (Gk); m. Seed, race, descent,
 offspring.
 спермологос: (Gk); m. Pickinh up scraps,
 gossiping; an idle babblers.
 спηλαιον, -λειον: (Gk); Grotto, cavern,
 cave.
 спηλειον v. спηλαιον - Cave.
 спηрма = сперма - Seed.
 спира, спейра: (Gk); f. Tactical unit (of the
 Army); regiment i.e. a group of soldiers.
 сплаγχνон: (Gk); pl. Inward parts of the
 body, wombs, guts.
 сплаγχνон = сплаγχνон - Wombs.
 спонδυλος, сфонδυλος: (Gk); m. A
 type of wood.
 спора, сфора: (Gk); f. sowing; seed,
 offspring; fruit.
 спουδн, -нс: (Gk); f. Haste, speed, zeal,
 effort, earnestness;
 нспоудεос: adv. In haste, hastily, ear-
 nestly, attentively.
 споуднс v. споудн - Haste.
 сраг: (358a); n. Example, object of shame;
 ерсраг, ои нсраг: vb. To display as
 example, to put to shame;

cpaз (Q) v. cωpз - To be swept.
 cpeмpωм/, cpeмpωм (Q): (356a); vi.
 To be obscured, dazed, stupefied;
 --- εен: vi. To wander, sway.
 cpeмpωм/ v. cpoмpeм - To enforce.
 cpeмpωм (Q) v. cpeмpωм/ - To be
 dazed.
 cpiт: (356b); vi. To glean.
 cpoмpeм, cpeмpωм/: (356a); vt. To
 enforce, admonish.
 cpoqт (Q), cpoqт (Q): (357a); vi. To be
 at leisure, unoccupied;
 --- ε-: vb. To have leisure for, be
 occupied with;
 cpoqт: m. Leisure, perseverance;
 μεтаτcpoqт: f. Lack of leisure;
 peqсpoqт: m. Idler;
 xиncpoqт: m. Leisure.
 cpoм v. cωpeм - Unconsciousness.
 cpoqт v. cpoqт - Perseverance.
 cтаβλa: (Gk); (Lat); m. Stable, posting
 station.
 cтаxουλ: (367a); m. Spider.
 cтаδιον, -oc: (Gk); m. Stadia, stade (a
 length measurement = 60'-6-3/4").
 cтаδιoc v. cтаδιον - Stade.
 cтаθητε v. cтаτική - To stand up.
 cтаθικη v. cтаτική - Static.
 cтаκτη: (Gk); f. Oil of myrrh.
 cтаκτοc: (Gk); f. Oil that runs without
 pressing.
 cтаμnoc: (Gk); m. Earthen jar, bottle `for
 wine'; a measure.
 cтаcια: (Gk?); f. Calendar, almanac.
 cтаcιαcтнc: (Gk); m. One who stirs up
 sedition, rebel, fanatic.
 cтаτική, -θικη: (Gk); f. Causing to stand,
 static; appointment, enthronement;
 cтаθητε: vb. imperat. stand up!
 cтаυpoc: (Gk); m. Cross;
 epcтаυpωnиn, -pоnиn: vb. To crucify;

зicтаυpoc: m. The making of the sign
 of the cross;
 cтаυpοφοpoc: m. Bearing a cross.
 cтаυpοφοpoc v. cтаυpoc - Bearing a
 cross.
 cтepeωмa: (Gk); m. Firmament, i.e. sky or
 heaven.
 cтeφaнoc: (Gk); m. Crown, chaplet,
 corona; monetary gift, donation.
 cтигμη: (Gk); f. Moment, of very small
 time duration.
 cтиχαpиoн, cтiχαpиoн: (Gk); m. Thin
 tunic, shirt, an ecclesiastical vestiment
 cтиxε v. cтoиxε - Unknown.
 cтoиxε cтиxε: (Gk); Unknown.
 cтиxиoн v. cтoиxειoн - Element
 cтoиxειoн, cтиxειoн: (Gk); m. Element,
 component part, principle
 cтyχεμи v. xμoм - Black cumin.
 cтωт: (366b); m. Trembling.
 cυнaнτηмa: (Gk); m. Chance happening,
 encounter with.
 cφnи†: (384b); m. Foam of waves or
 mouth.
 cφиp, pl. cφиpωoυи & sg as pl.: (351b); m.
 Rip; side.
 cφиpωoυи v. cφиp - Rips.
 cφoтoυ: (353a); m. Lips, edge, shore.
 cφpαнy: (374a); n. Soothsayer.
 cχαι, cχнт/: (328b); vi. To plough;
 --- н-: vb. To plough with, by means
 of;
 peqсχαи: m. Ploughman, one who
 ploughs.
 cχнт/ v. cχαи - To plough.
 cχиμ: (328b); m. Discolored or gray hair.
 cω, ce-, co/, p.c. caυ: (318a); vb. To
 drink;
 μεтcaυ-: f. Drinking;
 ---: m. Drinking, potation;
 мa нcω: m. Drinking place, bout;
 peqсω: m. Drinker;

ρεψενρπ: m. Wine drinker;
 ατσω: adj. Without drinking;
 χινσω: m. Drink;
 σωψ: pl. Drinking.
 σωβ v. σωπ - To soak.
 σωβι: (320b); vi. To laugh, play; vt. to deride, mock;
 --- εθονν ε-: vb. To laugh at;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To laugh at;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To sport with;
 --- ησα-: vb. To laugh at;
 ---: m. Laughter, derision;
 ζωβ ησωβι: m. Laughable matter;
 ιρι ποψσωβι: vb. To make sport, mock;
 μα ησωβι: m. Jestng place;
 ρεψσωβι: m. Jestng, mocker;
 χινσωβι: m. Laughter.
 σωι: (318b); vi. To become hairless.
 σωιτ: (359a); m. Fame, report;
 ---: adj. Famous;
 μετσωιτ: f. Fame;
 ερσωιτ, οι ησωιτ: vb. To become, be famous;
 †σωιτ: vb. To be, make famous.
 σωκ v. σοκ - Sackcloth.
 σωκ, σοκι, σεκ-, σοκ-, σοκ/: (325a); vi. To flow (as water or hair), blow (as wind or smoke), move on swiftly, glide, be drawn; vt. to draw, beguile, gather, impel;
 σοκς: vb. To continue, start (here); opp. of ,ak;
 χακ εβολ: vb. To cease, pause (here);
 ---: vb. refl. To draw aside, induce;
 --- ε-: vi. To be drawn, flow, tend toward; vt. to draw to;
 --- ερατ/: vb. To follow after;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To flow, drag upon; approach; vt. To bring upon, to;

--- νεμ-: vi. To go forward with; vt. to bring together;
 --- ησα-: vb. To draw, follow after;
 --- θα-: vb. To flow, draw before, beneath, submit to;
 --- ζιθη η-: vb. To lead on, go before,
 --- θαχεν-: vb. To lead on, go before;
 --- ζιχεν: vb. To draw, flow upon;
 --- εβολ: vi. To be drawn, come forth; vt. to draw forth;
 ---: m. Going forth, death;
 --- επεσητ: vi. To flow down;
 --- επψωι: vi. To bring up;
 --- εφαζοψ: vb. To draw back;
 --- ετζη: vb. To go forward;
 --- εθονν: vi. To draw, go in; vt. to draw, lead in;
 --- εζρηι: vb. To draw up;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To draw down;
 ---: m. Drawing, attraction;
 ρεψσωκ: m. Drawer;
 χινσωκ: m. Drawing, flowing.
 σωκι v. σωκ - To flow.
 σωλ, σολ/: (330a); vt. To dissipate, pervert.
 σωλκ, σολκ/: (330b); vi. To cleave, adhere; vt. To make cleave, join.
 σωλεπ, σολπ/, σολπ (Q): (330b); vi. To break, burst; vt. to break, cut off;
 --- ησα-: vi. To tear at;
 --- θεν-: vi. To be broken, separated from
 --- εβολ: vi. To be cut, broken off; vt. To cut off, decide;
 --- επεσητ: vi. To cut off, fall down;
 ατσωλεπ: adj. Unbroken.
 σωλχ, σελχ-, σολχ/: (333b); vi. To smear, wipe, obliterate;
 --- εβολ: vb. To wipe out;
 ατσωλχ: adj. Unobliterated;

ρεϥωλχ: m. One who wipes out.
 cωnι v. con - Sister.
 cωнк, ceнк-, conк/: (344b); vb. To suck.
 (1)cωнт, ceнт-, conт/: (345a); vi. To be
 created, founded, created;
 ---: n. Creature, creation;
 атconт/: adj. Uncreated;
 мaicωнт: m. Loving offspring;
 ρεϥωнт: m. Creator;
 oγaγμcωнт: m. Re-creation;
 χиncωнт: m. Creation;
 ceн†: f. Foundation;
 χω ceн†: vb. To lay foundation;
 χиnχa ceн†: m. Laying
 foundation;
 ρεϥγiceн†: m. Founder.
 (2)cωнт: (346a); m. Custom, custom of
 women (i.e. menstruation).
 cωнγ, ceнγ-, conγ/, conγ (Q): (348b);
 vi. To be bound, fettered; vt. To bind;
 --- ε-: vb. To bind to;
 маncωнγ: m. Place of binding, prison;
 χиncωнγ: m. Binding.
 cнaγγ, cнaγ: m. Bond, fetter.
 cωoγβen: (369a); m. Grass.
 cωoγн, cωoγнoγ, coγωн-, coγen-,
 coγωн/: (369b); vi. To know;
 ---, coγen-: m. Knowledge;
 coγнн, coγиn: adj. Well known, famous
 person;
 атcωoγн, атcoγen: adj. Without
 knowledge;
 μεтатcωoγн: f. Ignorance;
 ρeμncωoγн: m. One known, acquaint-
 ance;
 ρεϥcωoγн: m. One who knows;
 χиncoγen-: m. Knowing, knowledge.
 cωoγнoγ v. cωoγн - To know.
 cωoγγι: (374a); f. Egg;
 cωoγγιтнc: f. White of eye;
 cωoγγι нkoγμαρι: m. Garden egg-
 plant; crown of head.

cωoγγιтнc v. cωoγγι - White of eye.
 (1)cωπ, cωβ, ceπ-, ceβ-, coπ/: (351a);
 vi. To dip, soak;
 ---: m. Dipped, moistened food
 (2)cωπ: (351a); m. Kohl-stick for appling
 kohl to eyes.
 cωπι: (321b); f. Edge, fringe (of garment).
 cωρ, ceρ-, coρ-, coρ/, cнρ (Q): (353b);
 vi. To scatter, spread;
 ---: m. Distribution;
 --- ε-: vb. To spread for, against;
 --- εγρεn-: vb. To scatter upon;
 --- neμ-: vb. To scatter with, to
 upon;
 --- εβoλ γa-: vb. To dispel from;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To spread out, abroad,
 prepare.
 cωpeμ, cepeμ-, copμ/, copem (Q):
 (355a); vi. To go astray, err, be lost; lead
 astray, lose;
 --- γι: vb. To stray in;
 --- γен-: vi. To stray in, by reason
 of;
 --- γιτεn-: vb. to go astray through;
 --- γιxen: vb. To stray upon;
 --- εβoλ: vi. To wander forth, about,
 be idle; vt. to mislead;
 --- εβoλ γa-: vi. To stray
 from;
 --- εβoλ γен-: vt. To set
 astray from;
 --- εβoλ γιτεn-: vb. To stray
 from, be means of;
 --- cαβoλ н-: vb. To send astray
 from;
 ---: m. Error;
 moγ нcωpeμ: m. Torrent;
 атcωpeμ: adj. Clear, unerring;
 ρεϥcωpeμ: m. One who leads astray;
 ceρμн: n. Wanderer, vagrant;
 copμec: f. Error, wandering;
 copμ: m. Unconsciousness.

cωpρ, cαpρ-, cαpρ (Q), cαpρ (Q),
 cραρ (Q): (386a); vi. To sweep.
 cωc, cωci, coci, coc/: (358a); vi To be
 thrown, upset; vt. to overthrow.
 cωci v. cωc - To upset.
 cωteu, coθu/: (363b); vi. To hear;
 --- ε-: vb. To listen to;
 --- εθβε-: vb. To hear concerning;
 --- η-: vb. To listen to, obey;
 --- ηcα-: vb. To listen to, obey;
 --- ητεη-: vb. To hear at hand of,
 from;
 --- θεη-: vb. To hear with (ears);
 --- ριτεη-: vb. To hear through,
 from;
 ---: m. Hearing, obedience;
 ατcωteu: adj. Unhearing, dis-
 obedient;
 μετατcωteu: f. Disobedience;
 ερατcωteu: vb. To be
 disobedient;
 pεq cωteu: m. Hearer;
 μετρεq cωteu: f. Obedience;
 οι ηρεq cωteu: vb. To be
 obedient;
 χιηcωteu: m. Hearing, report.
 cωτηp, cωτηp, cotep (Q), cotep (Q),
 cατηp (Q): (366a); vi. To be turned,
 twisted.
 cωτηp v. cωτηp - To be turned.
 cωtp, cεtp-, coteπ/, coteπ (Q), cωtp
 (Q): (365a); vi. To choose;
 --- εβολ: vi. To choose;
 Q. Chosen, exquisite; choicer, better;
 --- ε: Q. Better than;
 --- εροτε: Q. Better than;
 ---, f. cotpi: adj. Chosen, elect (person
 or thing);
 μετcωtp: f. Election, choice, super-
 iority;
 χιηcωtp: m. Election, choice.
 cωtp (Q) v. cωtp - To be chosen.

cωtp, cεtp-, coteπ (Q): (366b); vi. To be
 pure, clear, purified; cause to drip, pour;
 --- επεcητ: vb. To pour down;
 ---: m. What is purified, purity.
 (1)cωq: (378b); vt. To strain.
 (2)cωq, cεq-, coq/, coq (Q), p.c. cαq-:
 (378b); vi. To be defiled, polluted; vt. to
 defile, pollute; p.c. (in cαqρητ) defiled
 in heart;
 ---: m. Pollution, abomination;
 ατcωq: adj. Undeified;
 pεq cεq-: m. Defiler.
 cωq v. cω - Drinking (pl).
 (1)cωθεu, cαθεu/, cαθεu (Q): (384b);
 vi. To sink, fall down.
 (2)cωθεu, cωθεu/: (384b); vt. To pluck,
 draw.
 cωθι, cαρτ-, cαθ/, cηθι (Q), cηθ
 (Q): (381a); vi. To weave;
 --- ε-: vb. To weave at, be accupied
 in weaving (something);
 --- ρι-: vb. To weave with;
 --- εβολ θεη-: vb. To weave
 from, of;
 ---: m. Weaving, weaver's craft;
 μετρεq cωθι: f. Weaving.
 cωθεu/ v. (2)cωθεu - To pluck.
 cωρι, cαρω, cαρηoyτ (Q): (380a); vt.
 To remove (mostly refl.);
 --- εβολ η-: vb. To remove from;
 --- εβολ ρα-: vb. To remove
 from;
 --- επεcητ: vb. To throw down;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To withdraw, draw
 back;
 (1)cωxπ, yoxπ (Q): (568a); vt. To pierce.
 (2)cωxπ, cεxπ-, coxπ/, coxπ (Q):
 (616b); vi. To be over and above, remain
 over; vt. to leave over, behind;
 --- ε-: vb. To remain over from, out
 of;

--- εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over from;
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over behind;
 --- εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over from;
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over on, in;
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over in;
 εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over from;
 ἵσθαι ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over in;
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over upon;
 --- ἐφ' ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over behind;
 ---: m. Remainder.
 ὡς, ὡς, ὡς: (362a); vi. To redeem, rescue;
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To save from;
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To redeem (in exchange) for;
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To redeem from;
 ---: m. Ransom, price;
 ἵσθαι, ὡς ἵσθαι: vb. To be, make redemption;
 ὡς ἵσθαι: vb. To get ransom;
 ὡς ἵσθαι: m. Redeemer.
 ὡς: (607b); Impersonal vb. It is fitting, right.
 ὡς ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - Unending.
 ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι (Q): (381b); vi. To write;
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To write (as acc.), upon, in, to (direction), for;
 --- ἐφ' ὧν ἵσθαι ἵσθαι: vb. To write to (direction);
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To write for, on behalf of;
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To write upon;
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To write to;
 --- εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι ἵσθαι: vb. To write from out;

--- ἵσθαι: vb. To ascribe to, inscribe; write down;
 --- ὡς: (v. --- ἐφ' ὧν);
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To write about, report upon;
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To write in, with;
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To write on, upon;
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To write upon, over;
 --- εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To write outward, publish;
 --- ἵσθαι: vb. To write in (to palace); inscribe, register;
 ---: m. Writing, letter;
 ὡς ἵσθαι: vb. To receive letter;
 ὡς ἵσθαι: f. Writing;
 ἵσθαι: adj. Without letters, illiterate
 ὡς ἵσθαι: m. Courier;
 ἵσθαι: m. Act, form of writing;
 ἵσθαι: m. Written copy, diploma;
 ἵσθαι, pl. ἵσθαι & sg as pl.: mf. Writer, teacher, master;
 ὡς ἵσθαι: f. Skill.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To write.
 ἵσθαι (Q) v. ἵσθαι - To be written.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To write.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To write.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - Written copy.
 ἵσθαι: (384b); m. Plough-handle.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - Teachers.
 ἵσθαι, pl. ἵσθαι: (385a); f. Woman, wife, female of animals;
 ἵσθαι: adj. Wifeless;
 ἵσθαι ἵσθαι: m. Woman's place;
 ἵσθαι: vb. To become, be wife;
 ὡς ἵσθαι: vb. To take wife.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To curse.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To Be cursed.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To curse.
 ὡς ἵσθαι: (389b); m. Quiet, rest.
 ὡς ἵσθαι v. ὡς ἵσθαι - Thin tunic

Т

т: (389a); 19th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲧ: The numeral 300.

ⲧⲁ- v. ⲡⲁ- - The ... belonging to.

ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣ: (400b); m. Sanctuary.

ⲧⲁⲃⲧⲉⲃ: (401b); vi. To form, compound, invest.

ⲧⲁϥⲙⲏ v. ⲙⲏ - Truth.

ⲧⲁⲓ: (390a); adv. Here.

ⲧⲁⲓ- v. ⲡⲁⲓ- - This

ⲧⲁⲓⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - To honor.

ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - Honored.

ⲧⲁⲓⲟ, ⲧⲁⲓⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (390b); vt. To honor, pay respect to, adorn; (Q) honored, excellent, precious;

--- ⲡⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To be honored by, with;

---: m. Honor; complimentary gift;

ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ: adj. honor-loving;

ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ: vb. To give honor, gift;

ⲃⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ: vb. To receive honor, gift.

ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - To honor.

ⲧⲁⲕⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To destroy.

ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To be destroyed.

ⲧⲁⲕⲟ, ⲧⲁⲕⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (405a); vt. To destroy, lose;

--- ⲉ-: vt. To lose against;

vi. To perish, be lost, destroy, corrupt;

--- ⲉⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vi. To perish upon, for;

--- ⲡⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To perish away from;

---: m. Perdition;

ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ: adj. imperishable;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ: f. Incorruption;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ: m. Destroyer; adj. perishable;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ: m. Destruction.

ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To destroy.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To go around.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To be going around.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (407b); vt. To put, go around;

---: m. Circumference.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To go around.

ⲧⲁⲗⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - To lift.

ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - Being offered up.

ⲧⲁⲗⲟ, ⲧⲁⲗⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (408a); vt. To lift, offer up, set on (beast, ship); set up (on loom), weave; (Q) woven; vi. To go up, mount (beast), go abroad;

--- ⲉ-: vi. To go up to, be mounted on;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vi. To be raised upon;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To lay upon;

--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ: vb. To raise, rise up;

--- ⲉⲣⲏⲓ: vi. To rise, raise up;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ: m. Raising.

ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - To lift.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ - To heal.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ, ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟⲥ: (411b); vt. To make to cease, heal;

--- ⲉⲛ-: vt. To heal from, of;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲗⲁ-: vt. To desist from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vt. To make cease of, from;

---: m. healing;

ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: adj. Not to be healed, unhealed;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: m. Healer;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: m. Healing.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ - To heal.

ⲧⲁⲙⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲙⲟ - To tell.

ⲧⲁⲙⲟ, ⲧⲁⲙⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ: (413b); vt. To tell, inform;

--- ⲉ-: vt. To tell + D.O.

--- ⲉⲃⲃⲉ-: vt. To tell about, of;

---: n. Thing told;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ: m. Teller, informer;

ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲙⲟ - To tell.

ⲧⲁⲏⲱⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲱⲟ - To increase.

ⲧⲁⲏⲱⲟ v. ⲧⲁⲱⲟ - To increase.

ΤΑΝΨΟ / v. ΤΑΨΟ - To increase.
 ΤΑΝΘΕ- v. ΤΑΝΘΟ - To make alive.
 ΤΑΝΘΟ, ΤΑΝΘΕ-, ΤΑΝΘΟ /: (421a); vt.
 To make, keep alive; be alive;
 ---: m. Keeping alive, saving;
 ΡΕΨΤΑΝΘΟ: m. Life giver, savior.
 ΤΑΝΘΟ / v. ΤΑΝΘΟ - To make alive.
 ΤΑΟΥΕ- v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To send.
 ΤΑΟΥΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To be sent.
 ΤΑΟΥΟ, ΤΑΟΥΕ-, ΤΑΟΥΟ /, ΤΑΟΥΗΟΥΤ
 (Q): (441b); vt. To send; put forth,
 produce; utter, proclaim, recount; give,
 say name; overthrow;
 --- ε-: vt. To send to, cast upon; tell
 to;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΝ ε-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vt. To send upon;
 --- η-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΗΣΑ-: vt. To send after;
 --- ΨΑ-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vt. To sent to;
 --- ΘΑΧΕΝ-: vt. To send before;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vt. To send forth;
 --- ΕΠΕΣΗΤ: vt. To send, cast down;
 --- ΕΠΨΩΙ: vt. To cast up;
 --- ΕΘΡΗΙ: vt. To send, cast down;
 ΧΙΝΤΑΟΥΟ: m. Explanation, recital.
 ΤΑΟΥΟ / v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To send.
 ΤΑΠ: (422a); m. Horn;
 ΠΑΤΑΠ ΝΟΥΩΤ: m. Unicorn.
 ΤΑΠΡΟ: (423b); f. Mouth;
 ΤΑΡ: (423b); m f(once); Branch, point;
 ΟΙ ΝΤΑΡ: vb. To have points;
 ΡΑΤ ΤΑΡ ΕΒΟΛ: vb. To put forth
 branches.
 ΤΑΡΚΕ- v. ΤΑΡΚΟ - To make to swear.
 ΤΑΡΚΟ, ΤΑΡΚΕ-, ΤΑΡΚΟ /: (430a); vt. To
 make to swear, adjure, entreat.
 ΤΑΡΚΟ / v. ΤΑΡΚΟ - To make to swear.
 ΤΑΡΨΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΡΨΟ - To be
 increased.

ΤΑΡΨΟ, ΤΑΡΨΟ /, ΤΑΡΨΗΟΥΤ (Q):
 (432b); vt. To increase, multiply.
 ΤΑΡΨΟ / v. ΤΑΡΨΟ - To increase.
 ΤΑΣΘΕ- v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΣΘΗΟΥΤ v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To be brought
 back.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ, ΤΑΣΘΕ-, ΤΑΣΘΟ-, ΤΑΣΘΟ /,
 ΤΑΣΘΗΟΥΤ (Q): (436a); vt. To bring,
 pay back, repeat; vi. To make to return,
 turn, bring back.
 --- ε-: vb. To return to;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn upon, toward;
 --- ΨΑ-: vb. To return, turn to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vb. To return, turn to;
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn upon, to;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vt. To turn out, reject,
 return;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΑ-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΙ-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn
 away from;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΝ ΖΑ-: vb. To turn in to;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: m. Rejection.
 --- ΣΑΒΟΛ η-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΦΑΖΟΥ: vb. To turn backward;
 ---: n. Sending back.
 ΧΙΝΤΑΣΘΟ: m. Return.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ- v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ / v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΤΣΙ: (466b); f. Foot sole, foot print;
 ΨΕ ΝΤΑΤΣΙ: f. Blow, kick, stroke of
 foot, foot print;
 ΒΙΤΑΤΣΙ ΗΣΑ-: vb. To take step after,
 follow;
 ΑΤΒΙΤΑΤΣΙ: adj. Not to be tracked.
 ΤΑΤΖ v. ΤΑΖΤ - lead.
 ΤΑΤΖΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΤΖΟ - To be
 restrained.

ТАТՅՕ, (Q) ТАՏՅՈՒՄ: (439b) vi. To impede, restrain;
 ---: m. Restraint.
 ТАՄԵ՝ v. ТАՄՕ - To increase.
 ТАՄՕ, ТАՄԿՕ, ТАՄԵ՝, ТАՄԿԵ՝, ТАՄՕ՛, ТАՄԿՕ՛: (452b); vt. To increase.
 ТАՄՕ՛ v. ТАՄՕ - To increase.
 ТАՅԵ՝ v. ТАՅՕ - To set up.
 ТАՅՈՒՄ v. ТАՅՕ - To be attained.
 ТАՅՈ: (460a); vt. To hinder; vi. To be hindered;
 --- է-: vb. To hinder from;
 --- ԵԽՕՆ շԸ-: vb. To hinder from;
 --- ԵՓԱՅՕՐ: vb. To set back, repel;
 --- (n) + ԱԾՈՒՄ: adj. Without hinderance;
 ԱԾԱՅՈ: adj. Unhindered;
 ԿԻՆՏԱՅՈ: m. Hinderance, obstruction.
 ТАՅՕ, ТАՅԵ՝, ТАՅՕ՛, ТАՅՈՒՄ (Q): (455a); vt. To make to stand, set up; meet; catch, arrest; vi. To attain, be able;
 --- է-: vb. To assign to, decide for;
 --- ԵՄԵՆ-: vb. To set up on;
 ---: m. Setting up, laying hold;
 ԱԾԱՅՕ՛: adj. Unattainable, incomprehensible
 ՄԵԾԱԾԱՅՕ՛: f. Incomprehensibility;
 ՔԵՐԿԱՅԵ՝: m. Catcher;
 ТАՅՕ ԵՐԱԾ՛: vb. To set on foot, make to stand, establish;
 ԿԻՆՏԱՅՕ ԵՐԱԾ՛: m. Establishment.
 ТАՅՕ՛ v. ТАՅՕ - To attain.
 ТАՅԾ, ТАՏՅ: (462a); m. Lead
 ՕԻ ՈՒՏԱՅԾ: vb. Being leaded.
 ТАԿ: (464a); m. Lump, piece, cake.
 ТАԿՐԵ՝ v. ТАԿՐՕ - To make strong.
 ТАԿՐՈՒՄ v. ТАԿՐՕ - To be made strong.

ТАԿՐՕ, ТАԿՐԵ՝, ТАԿՐՕ՛, ТАԿՐՈՒՄ (Q): (462b); vt. To make strong, firm, fast; vi. To be strengthened, decided.
 --- է-: vb. To set firmly on, toward;
 --- ԵՄԵՆ-: vb. To set, be set, rely upon;
 --- ո-: vb. To confirm to;
 --- ժԵՆ-: vb. To make firm in, with;
 ---: m. Firmness, strength, solidity;
 ժԵՆ ՕՐԿԱԿՐՕ: adv. Firmly, certainly;
 ԱԾԱԿՐՕ: adj. Unstable, infirm;
 ՄԱ ՈՒՏԱԿՐՕ: m. Firm place;
 ԴԿԱԿՐՕ: vb. To give strength, confirm;
 ԿԻՆՏԱԿՐՕ: m. Confirmation.
 ТАԿՐՕ՛ v. ТАԿՐՕ - To make strong.
 ԿԵԽ՝ v. (1)ԿՕԽ - To seal.
 (1)ԿԵԽԻ: (397a); mf. Obol (coin).
 (2)ԿԵԽԻ, ԿԵՄԻ, ԿԵՄԵ: (397a); m. Strip, bandage of linen.
 ԿԵԽՈՒ, pl. ԿԵԽՈՒՄԻ: (400b); m. Beast, domestic animal;
 ՄԱ ՈՒՏԵԽՈՒՄԻ: m. Cattle-herd;
 ՔԵՐԿԱՄՅ ԿԵԽՈՒՄԻ: m. Cattle breeder.
 ԿԵԽՈՒՄ v. ԿԵԽՈՒ - Beasts.
 ԿԵԽՐ v. (1)ԿՕԽ - Seal's impress.
 ԿԵԽԻ: (401b); m. Fish;
 ՔԵՐԿԱՅԵ ԿԵԽԻ: m. Fish-monger.
 ԿԵԽՐ՝ v. ԹՕԽՐ - To pierce.
 ԿԵՆԻ v. ԿԵՆԻ - Fenugreek.
 ԿԵՆԿԵՆ: (411a); vi. To drip, let drop;
 ---: m. Dripping;
 ԿԵՆԴԵՆ, -ԿԵՆԻ: fm. Drop.
 ԿԵՆԿԵՆ v. ԿԵՆԿԵՆ - Drop.
 ԿԵՆԴԵՆ v. ԿԵՆԿԵՆ - Drop.
 ԿԵՆԿԻ: (411b); f. Kind of lizards.
 ԿԵՄ՝ v. ԿՕՄ՝ - To join.
 ԿԵՄԹԱՄ: (416a); n. Mule.
 ԿԵՄԹԱՄ (Q) v. ԹՕՄԿԵՄ - To be darkened.
 ԿԵՄԹԱՄ (Q) v. ԿՕՄԿԵՄ - To be oppressed.

τεμμο, τεμο, τεμμο/: (416a); vt. To feed, nourish.

--- δειν-: vb. To feed with.

τεμμο v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμμο/ v. τεμμο - To feed.

τεμμο/ τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμμο/ v. тенно - To pound.

τεμμο v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμο v. τεμμο - To feed.

τεμμο, τεμμο, τρεμμο, τεμμο, тмо, тмре-, τεμμο/: (417a); vt.

To set on fire, kindle; blaze, burn;

---: m. Burning, heat.

τεν- v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.

τεν- v. τωορη - To rise.

τενω- v. θонтен - To be like.

τενω-/ v. θонтен - To be like.

τενω (Q) v. θонтен - To be likened to.

τενωнт (Q) v. θонтен - To be likened to.

τεννοут (Q) v. тенно - Trodden.

тенно, тенно/, τεμμο/, тенноут (Q): (419a); vt. To pound, tread down; vi. To be beaten, trodden; (Q) Trodden, contrite;

---: m. Breaking, contrition.

тенно/ v. тенно - To pound.

тенω v. τωω - blow.

τεν: (421a); m. Wing;

ερτεν: vb. To grow wings, be winged;

ρηт нтен: vb. To grow wings;

βιτεν: vb. To take wings.

τενжет- v. тензуют - To trust.

тензуют (Q) v. тензуют - To be trusted.

тензуют, тенжет-, тензуют-, тензуют/, тензуют (Q): (421b); vt. To trust, believe;

--- ε-: vt. to entrust with;

--- нем-: vb. To trust to, confide in.

тензуют- v. тензуют - To trust.

тензуют/ v. тензуют - To trust.

теπε v. (2)τεβι - Strip.

тепи v. (2)τεβι - Strip.

терτωр- v. тортер - To thrust in.

тегги: (460b); f. Forehead.

тн: (392a); adv. There.

тнб: (397b); m. Finger, toe.

ωε нтнб: m. Blow of finger, finger-mark.

тнб (Q) v. (1)τωβ - To be sealed.

тн/ v. † - To give.

тнт/ v. † - To give.

тнп (Q) v. (1)τωβ - To be sealed.

тнр/: (424a); adj. (with suff.) All, whole, every;

птнр: The whole, all (creation);

ептнр: adv. Wholly, at all;

пептнр: m. The whole.

тили, тели: (409b); Fenugreek.

тми v. †ми - Village.

тиоу: (440b); nn. Five.

тиги: (453b); m. Crane.

ткас, кас: (407a); m. Pain.

ткбо v. χβοβ - To make cool.

тмо v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

тмре- v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

тоб: (422a); m. edge, end, border of garment.

тоб/ v. (1)τωβ - To seal.

тоб/ v. (2)τωβ - To repay.

тоб (Q) v. (1)τωβ - To be sealed.

тоб v. (2)τωβ - To repay.

тобс v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.

тобq v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.

тобз/ v. τωβз - To pray.

тои, τωи: (396a); f. Part, share;

βιτοι: vb. To receive share, be partaker;

μαιτοι ηγοуо: Loving a greater share; covetous.

тои (Q) v. † - Given.

токс (Q) v. θωкс - To be pierced.

тои- v. τωи - To join.

τομ / v. τωμ - To join.
 τομ (Q) v. τωμ - To be joined.
 τομτ (Q) v. (2)τωμτ - To be amazed.
 τομτεμ, θομτεμ, τεμθωμ (Q):
 (417a); vi. To be heavy, oppressed.
 τονα v. τωνου - Very.
 τονο v. τωνου - Very.
 τονω: (418b); vi. To strike.
 τονω v. τωνου - Very.
 τονωου v. τωνου - Very.
 τονω / v. (τωνω) - To threaten.
 τοουι, f. ρανατοουι: (727b); m. dawn,
 morning;
 πιναυ ρανατοουι: Time of dawn,
 morning hour;
 ερανατοουι: At dawn, in morning;
 ρανατοουι: At dawn, in morning;
 ωαρανατοουι: Till morning.
 τοπ /: (422b); vt. To stitch, stop, caulk.
 τοπ / v. (1)τωβ - To seal.
 τοπ / v. (2)τωβ - To repay.
 τοп (Q) v. (1)τωβ - To be sealed.
 τοπου v. (2)τωβ - Requit.
 τοпс v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.
 топс v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.
 тортер, тертвар-: (432a); vt. To thrust
 in, pierce.
 тот- v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 тот / v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 тотс, котс, тохс: (407a); m. A thing
 firmly fixed; seat, chair; (mod) f. Sofa.
 тотс v. θωкс - To be pierced.
 τουβε- v. τουβο - To become pure.
 τουβηουτ (Q) v. τουβο - To be purified.
 τουβο, τουβε-, τουβο /, τουβηουτ
 (Q): (399b); vi. To become, be pure; vt.
 To make pure, purify;
 --- ε-: vi. To be pure from;
 --- η-: vb. To cleanse, be pure for;
 --- ρα-: vb. To be pure from;
 --- ϑεν-: vi. To be pure by, free
 from;

---: m. Purity, purification;
 αττουβο: adj. Impure;
 μα нτουβο: m. Place of purifying;
 μεττουβο: f. Purity;
 χηнтуβο: m. Purification.
 τουβο / v. τουβο - To be pure.
 τουιε- v. τουιο - To wean.
 τουιο, τουιε-, τουιο /: (444a); vt. To
 remove, wean.
 τουιο / v. τουιο - To remove.
 τουλο v. θορελο - To overflow.
 τουη-: (446b); vt. To make to open.
 τουηес- v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουηос, τουηес-, τουηос-, τουηос /:
 (446b); vt. To wake, raise, set up;
 --- εχεν: vt. To raise upon, incite
 against;
 --- εβολ ρα-: vt. To raise from
 off;
 --- ριχεν-: vt. To raise upon;
 --- επωи: vt. To raise up;
 --- ερρη: vt. To raise up;
 χηнтуηос: m. Raising.
 τουηос- v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουηос / v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουζε- v. τουзо - To add.
 τουзо, τουζε-, τουзо /: (448b); vt. To
 add;
 --- ε-: vt. To add to;
 --- ηεμ-: vt. To join with;
 ---: m. Addition.
 τουзо / v. τουзо - To add.
 τουχε- v. τουχο - To save.
 τουχηουτ (Q) v. τουχο - Safe.
 τουχο, τουχε-, τουχο /, τουχηουτ
 (Q): (448b); vt. To make whole, save; vi.
 To be safe, saved; (Q) safe, preserved;
 --- ε-: vi. To be saved from;
 --- εθεε-: vb. To be saved for,
 through;
 --- ηтен: vb. To be saved from;

--- εβoλ ρα-: vb. To be saved from;
 --- θεν-: vb. To saved in, from;
 ---: n. Safety, salvation;
 ρεϥτοϥχο: m. Health-giver, savior, saver;
 τοϥχο/ v. τοϥχο - To save.
 τοχ/ v. τωχι - To be joined.
 τοχс v. тотс - Seat.
 τραпс v. θραпс - Spike.
 τριμ: (430b); m. Trefoil, clover;
 τсаβε- v. τсаβο - To teach.
 τсаβhoγт (Q) v. τсаβο - To be taught.
 τсаβο, τсаβε-, τсаβο/, τсаβhoγт (Q): (434b); vt. To make wise, teach, show;
 χιητсабо: m. Teaching.
 сабо, сабо/, саβhoγт (Q): vi. To learn.
 τсабо/ v. τсабо - To teach.
 τсаιωoγ (Q): (434a); vt. To make beautiful.
 тсе- v. тсо - To give to drink.
 тchoγт (Q) тcio - To be made satisfied.
 тcio, тcio-, тcio/, тchoγт (Q): (434a); vt. To make satisfied, state;
 --- θεν-: vt. To make satisfied with;
 χιηтcio: m. Satisfaction, repletion.
 тcio- v. тcio - To make satisfied.
 тcio/ v. тcio - To make satisfied.
 тco, тсе-, тco/: (434a); vt. To give to drink, slake;
 --- θεν-: vt. To give drink with;
 ---: m. Watering;
 ма ηтco: m. Drinking place;
 ρεϥтco: m. Drink giver.
 тco/ v. тco - To give to drink.
 тφε- v. тρφο - To accompany.
 тφο v. тρφο - To accompany.
 тφο/ v. тρφο - To accompany.

(1)τωβ, τωп, τεβ-, τοβ/, топ/, τηβ (Q), τηп (Q), тоβ (Q), топ (Q): (398a); vi. To seal;
 --- ε-: vi. To set seal upon;
 --- η-: vi. To seal with, by means of;
 --- θεν-: vi. To seal with;
 τεβс, тоβс, топс: f. Seal's impress;
 тоβϥ, топϥ: m. Seal's impress.
 (2)τωβ, τωп, тоβ, тоβ/, топ/: (398b); vi. To repay, requite;
 --- η-: vi. To repay to;
 топоγ: m. Requitall.
 (1)τωβι: (397b); n. Name of 5th month.
 (2)τωβι: (398a); f. Brick;
 φαφε τωβι: vb. Knead, make bricks.
 τωβρ, тоβρ/: (402a); vi. To pray, entreat; vt. to entreat, console;
 --- εθβε-: vb. To pray for, concerning;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To pray upon, for;
 --- ηса-: vb. To pray for;
 --- ρα-: vb. To pray on behalf of;
 ---: m. Prayer;
 ρεϥτωβρ: m. One who prays, suppliant;
 χιητωβρ: m. Entreaty.
 τωι v. τοι - Part.
 τωιс, τωιci: (433a); f. Piece, rag of cloth, linen;
 τωιci v. τωιс - Piece.
 τωιт: (437b); vi. To mourn;
 ---: m. (rare) Lament, dirge.
 τωμ, тоμ-, तेμ-, तोम/, तोम (Q): (414b); vi. To join; (Q) to be fitting, appropriate;
 --- ε-: vi. To join, cleave to; (Q) to be fitting;
 --- ηεμ-: vi. To join with;
 ---: m. Joint, joining;
 ρατωμ: n. joint;
 χιητωμ: m. Joining;
 φαιχιητωμ: m. Marriage.

(1)τωμτ: (416b); vi. To meet, befall.
 (2)τωμτ, τομτ (Q): (416b); vi. To be amazed, stupefied;
 ---: m. Amazement, stupefaction.
 των: (418a); m. Dispute, strife;
 των v. τωογν - To rise.
 τωνα v. τωνογ - Very.
 τωνο v. τωνογ - Very.
 τωνογ, τωνα, τωνο, τονο, τωνα, τωναογ, τωνα: (418b); adv. Very, greatly, certainly.
 (τωναγ), τωναγ: (421a); vt. To threaten;
 ταναγ: n. Blow.
 τωπ v. (1)τωβ - To seal.
 τωπ v. (2)τωβ - To repay.
 τωρι: (425a); f. Hand, handle;
 τωτ-, τεν-: Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 ιρι ναγτωτ, ερ αγτωτ: vb. To do to extent of hand('s capacity), endeavor;
 χω ντωτ εβλ: vb. To loosen hand, cease, despair;
 ττωτ: vb. To give hand, help;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To give aid to;
 --- εβλ: vb. To expel;
 ρεγττωτ: m. Helper;
 μετρεγττωτ: f. Help;
 γεπτωτ: vb. To grasp hand (in greeting).
 κατωτ: prep. Out of hand, forthwith;
 ετεν-, ετωτ, ετενηνογ: prep. To hand of, to;
 ντεν-, ντε-: prep. In, by hand of, by, with, beside, from; with for; through, because of, from, away from; to;
 εβλ ντεν-: prep. From;
 θατεν-: prep. Under the hand of; beside, with;
 γιτεν-: prep. By hand of, through, by, from;
 εβλ γιτεν-: same as γιτεν.
 τωρπ: (430b); vi. To seize, rob;

--- ε-: vb. To carry off to;
 ---: m. Plunder.
 τωογ: (440b); m. Mountain;
 ---: adj; Of the hill, desert; wild;
 ρεμντωογ: m. Mountain man;
 αντωογ, οο ντωογ: m. Mountainous country.
 τωογν, τωογνογ, τεν-, των: (445a); vi. To arise from; vt. to raise, carry;
 --- ε-: vb. To rise to;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To rise upon, against;
 --- η-: vb. To rise from;
 --- θα-: vb. To rise from beneath, from;
 --- θεν: vb. To rise from;
 --- γιχεν-: vb. To rise upon;
 --- εβλ: vb. Arise;
 --- επγωι: vb. To raise up;
 --- εγρηι: vb. To rise up;
 ---: m. Rising, resurrection, what has arisen;
 τωογ: n. Resurrection;
 ρεγτωογ: m. One who raises, incites;
 χινητωογ: m. Rising, resurrection.
 τωογνογ v. τωογν - To arise.
 τωχι τοχ: (464a); vi. To be fixed, joined; plant;
 --- εβλ: vi. To fix outwardly, set forth, publish.
 τωμο, ωτωμο, τωμο-, ωτωμο: (453a); vt. To make small.
 τωμο- v. τωμο - To make small.
 τωογιε v. τωογιο - To make dry.
 τωογιο, τωογιε-, τωογιο: (453a); vt. To make dry, parch.
 τωογιο v. τωογιο - To make dry.
 τωμο, τωμομ, θεμμο, τωμο, θωμο-, θωμο: (459b); vt. To warm;
 ---: n. Warm thing.
 τωμομ v. τωμο - To warm.
 τρεμκογτ (Q) v. τρεμκο - To be humiliated.

ԴՅԵՄԿՕ, ԴՅԵՄԿՕՉ, ԴՅԵՄԿԽՈՒԴ (Q):

(459b); vt. To ill-use, afflict, humiliate;

---: m. Ill-treatment, affliction;

բԵՐԴՅԵՄԿՕ: m. Punisher.

ԴՅԵՄԿՕՉ v. ԴՅԵՄԿՕ - To humiliate.

ԴՅԵՄՄՕ v. ԿԵՄԶԵ - To kindle.

ԴՅԵՄՍԵ- v. ԴՅԵՄՍՕ - To seat.

ԴՅԵՄԽՈՒԴ (Q) v. ԴՅԵՄՍՕ - To be seated.

ԴՅԵՄՍՕ, ԴՅԵՄՍԵ-, ԴՅԵՄՍՕՉ, ԴՅԵՄ-
ԽՈՒԴ (Q): (460a); vt. To make to sit,
seat;

--- Ե-: vt. To set in place;

--- ԵՃԵՆ-: vt. To seat upon;

--- ՆԵՄ-: vt. To seat with;

--- ԶԻ-: vt. To seat at, on;

--- ԺԵՆ-: vt. To seat in;

--- ԶԻՃԵՆ-: vt. To seat upon;

ԴՅԵՄՍՕՉ v. ԴՅԵՄՍՕ - To seat.

ԴՅՄՕ v. ԿԺՄՕ - To warm.

ԿԶՕ, ԹՕԶ: (457a); vi. To make or be bad;

--- Ե-: vi. To be worse than;

---: m. badness.

ԿԶՓԵ v. ՎՓՕ - To beget.

ԿԶՓՕ, ԿՓՕ, ԿՓԵ-, ԿՓՕՉ: (461a); vt. To
cause to reach, bring back, accompany;

--- Ե-: vt. To lead forth.

ԿԾՕ v. ԾՕ - To plant.

Υ, ΟΥ

υ, ου: (467a); The 20th letter;

ϣ: As numeral = 400.

ου- v. ουαι - A.

ου: (467b); Interr. pron. mf. sg & pl. What, who?;

--- ε-: What (profit) to me, &c?;

--- η-: Who of?

ερ ου-: Do what?

εθβε ου: Because of what, why?

ου μνου: This & that.

ουα: (468b); m. Blasphemy;

ξεουα: vb. To speak blasphemy;

--- ε-: vb. To speak blasphemy against;

ρεϗξεουα: m. Speaker of blasphemy.

ουαβ (Q): (487b); vi. To be pure, holy;

--- ε-: To be pure from, innocent of;

ουηβ: m. Priest;

ερουηβ: vb. To be priest;

μετουηβ: f. Priesthood.

ουαθι v. ωτϗ - Wrap (nn).

ουαθνι v. ουωτβ - Hole.

ουαι, f. ουι: (469a); n. One, someone;

νουαι ουαι: One by one, one after another;

πιουαι πιουαι: Each one;

κεουα: Another one;

μετουαι: f. Unity;

ερουαι: vb. To be, make one;

ου-: Indefinite article; a.

ουαμ- v. ουωμ - Eater (p.c.)

ουαμε† v. ουωμ - Cancer.

ουαν: (480a); m. Dyke.

ουαϗ v. ουιϗ - To saw.

ουατϗ: (470a); adj. Alone, self.

ουατεβ v. ουωτεβ - To change.

ουατϗι v. ωτϗ - wrap (nn).

ουαϗ v. ουβαϗ - To be white.

ουαϗ- v. ουωϗ - To desire.

ουαϗ v. ουωϗ - To desire.

ουαϗ, βαϗ: (508b); n. Oasis.

ουαϗ v. ουωϗ - To add to.

ουαϗ- v. ουωϗ - To add to

ουαϗ v. ουωϗ - To add up.

ουαϗβεϗ, ουαϗϗ: (509a); vi. To bark, growl (of dogs).

ουαϗεμ- v. ουωϗεμ - To repeat.

ουαϗεμ v. ουωϗεμ - To repeat.

ουαϗεμ- p.c. v. ουωϗεμ - Repeater of.

ουαϗο = (2)αϗο - Dwelling.

ουαϗαϗνι v. αϗνι - To lay a command.

ουαϗκοι v. κοι - Addition of beams.

ουαϗϗ v. ουαϗβεϗ - To bark.

ουβαϗ, ουαϗ, ουοβϗ (Q): (476b); vi. To become, be white;

---: m. Whiteness;

ουωβϗ: adj. White (w/ pref. η-);

ερουωβϗ: vb. To be white.

ουβε-, εουβε, ουβηϗ: (476a); prep.

Opposite, toward, against.

ουβηϗ v. ουβε- - Against.

ουει, ουηου (Q): (470a); vi. To be distant, far reaching;

--- ε-: vi. To be far from;

--- η-: vi. To far from;

--- εβολ ϗα-: vi. To be far from;

--- εβολ ϗεν: vi. To be far from;

--- εβολ: vi. To be far off;

---: m. Distance;

επουει: To a distance;

--- η-: Away from;

ϗιουει: At a distance;

ιϗεν ϗιφουει: From a far.

ουεινιν: (484a); n. Greek;

μετουεινιν: f. Greek (language).

ουεμ- v. ουωμ - To eat.

ουεμβι v. (2)βι - To suckle.

ουεν- v. (2)ουων - Part.

οὐεντ: (484a); m. Deep, hollow place, hold
 of ship.
 οὐερπ- v. οὐωρπ - To send.
 οὐερτ, βερτ: (490a); m. Rose.
 οὐερυι: (491a); f. Watch, watch tower.
 οὐεσθεν- v. οὐοσθεν - To broaden.
 οὐεσθων / v. οὐοσθεν - To broaden.
 οὐεσθων (Q) v. οὐοσθεν - To be broaden.
 οὐετ- v. οὐωτ - To send.
 οὐετεβ- v. οὐωτεβ - To change.
 οὐετγ- v. οὐωτγ - To pour.
 οὐεω- v. οὐωω - To desire.
 οὐεωσ- v. οὐωωσ - To make broad.
 οὐεωσι v. οὐωωσι - Breadth.
 οὐεζ- v. οὐωζ - To add to.
 οὐεζ (Q) v. οὐωζ - To be added to.
 οὐεζεμ- v. οὐωζεμ - To repeat.
 οὐεχ- v. οὐωχ - To cut.
 οὐεχπ- v. οὐωχπ - To break.
 οὐεχρο v. οὐοχι - Door post.
 οὐεχρωσ v. οὐοχι - Door posts.
 οὐεχοωχ / v. οὐοχοωχ - To chew.
 οὐηβ v. οὐαβ - Priest
 οὐηι: (471b); adv. Indeed, verily;
 χε οὐηι: For.
 οὐηη (Q) v. (1)οὐωη - To open.
 οὐηρ: (488b); Interrog. pron. How great,
 many, much?
 νοὐηρ: By how much?
 αοὐηρ, αὐηρ: About (circa);
 επαὐηρ, επαβηρ: To what extent.
 οὐηοϣτ (Q) v. (1)οὐω - To be ceased.
 οὐηωσι v. οὐωωσι - Breadth.
 οὐι v. οὐαι - one (f).
 οὐηαμ: (483b); f. Right hand;
 νοὐηαμ: Those on the right;
 --- ε-: On right;
 --- εεν-: By, with right hand.
 οὐισι, βισι, οὐασ /, βασ: (492a); vi. To
 saw.
 οὐλαι: (477a); n. A plant "polium".

οὐμοτ, (Q) οὐομτ: (479b); vi. To
 become, be thick;
 ---: m. Thickness.
 οὐνοϣ: (485b) vi. To rejoice;
 --- εεν: vi. To rejoice over, at
 ---: m. Joy, gladness;
 μαιοϣνοϣ: Pleasure-loving;
 εροϣνοϣ: vb. To make joy, to rejoice;
 τοϣνοϣ: vb. To give joy.
 οὐνοϣ, pl. οὐνωοι: (484b); f. hour;
 ητοϣνοϣ: adv. On the instant, forth-
 with;
 εεν τοϣνοϣ: adv. same as ητοϣ-
 νοϣ
 προς οὐοϣνοϣ: For an hour;
 ρεϣχα οὐνοϣ: Astrologer, caster of
 horoscopes;
 μετρεϣχα οὐνοϣ: f. Diviner's
 art.
 οὐνωοι v. οὐνοϣ - Hours.
 οὐνωοιτ = πωοιτ - Swaddling bands.
 οὐοβω (Q) v. οὐβαω - To be white.
 οὐοθβ v. οὐωτεβ - To remove.
 οὐοθεν / v. οὐωτεν - To remove.
 (1)οϣοι, νοϣοι: (472a); m. Rush course,
 swift movement;
 τοϣοι: m. Progress, impetuosity;
 χηητοϣοι: m. on-rush, attack;
 τοποϣοι, μποϣοι, πεκοι &c: vb. To
 go forward;
 --- ε: vb. To advance toward;
 --- εβολ εεν: vb. To advance
 forth from;
 ενοϣοι = νοϣοι.
 (2)οϣοι: (472b); interj. Woe!
 (3)οϣοι: (473a); m. Husbandman, cultivator
 of field or vines, farmer;
 ρεμοϣοι: m. Husbandman.
 οϣοκι: (477a); m. Dregs of sesame (in oil-
 press).
 οϣομ / v. οϣωμ - To eat.
 οϣομτ (Q) v. οϣμοτ - To become thick.

(1)οὔον, οὔοντε-, οὔοντα/: (481a) vb.

To be, have;

--- ὕμο/: Of person or thing having.

(2)οὔον: (482a) pron. Someone, something, some;

κεοὔον: pl. Other ones;

οὔον ἡβεν: n. Everyone;

οὔν οὔον: vb. (rare), There is one, are some;

ὕμον οὔον: There is not one, any;

οὔον ἡα οὔον: One after another.

οὔοντα/ v. (1)οὔον - To have.

οὔοντε- v. (1)οὔον - To have.

οὔονζ/ v. οὔωνζ - To reveal.

οὔονζ (Q) v. οὔωνζ - To be revealed.

οὔονζq: (480a); m. Manager.

οὔορπ- v. οὔωρπ - To send

οὔορπ/ v. οὔωρπ - To send.

οὔορερ, ῥορερ: (492a); m. Oar.

οὔορεν, οὔερεν-, οὔερεν/; (Q)

οὔερεν, ῥερεν: (492b); vi. To become, make broad; vt. to broaden;

---: m. Breadth;

--- εἶολ: vi. To be broad, well provided; vt. to enlarge.

οὔοτ v. οὔωτ - It is different.

οὔοτ/ v. οὔωτ - To send.

οὔοτ (Q) v. οὔωτ - To be sent.

οὔοτβ/ v. οὔωτεβ - To change.

οὔοτεβ (Q) v. οὔωτεβ - To be changed.

οὔοτεν (Q) v. οὔωτεν - To be poured.

οὔοτη/ v. οὔωτεν - To pour.

οὔοτηπ/ v. οὔωτεβ - To change.

οὔοτορετ v. (1)οὔωτ - Green.

οὔωγεμ (Q) v. οὔωγεμ - To be bruised.

οὔωγεμ/ v. οὔωγεμ - To bruise.

οὔωγ (Q) v. οὔωγ - To be at ease

οὔωγορεγ v. ῥωβεγ - To strike.

οὔωγορεγ (Q) v. ῥωβεγ - To be stricken.

οὔωγq/ v. οὔωγq - To perish.

οὔωγ (Q) v. οὔωγq - To be worn down.

οὔοζ: (19b); conj.; And;

--- οὔ: conj.; moreover, further.

οὔοζ v. οὔωζ - To be (there).

οὔοζεμ v. οὔωζεμ - To repeat.

οὔοζεμ- v. οὔωζεμ - To repeat.

οὔοζεμ (Q) v. οὔωζεμ - To be repeated.

οὔοζι, ῥοζι: (509a); m. Fisher.

οὔοχ/ v. οὔωχ - To cut.

οὔοχ/ v. ωχζ - To choke.

οὔοχ (Q) v. οὔχα - To be whole.

οὔοχβεχ v. οὔοχορεχ - To chew.

(1)οὔοχι: (511a); vb. To bend, twist.

(2)οὔοχι: (512b); f. Jaw, cheek;

οὔεχρο, pl. οὔεχρου: f. Door's jawbone, door-post.

οὔοχπ/ v. οὔωχπ - To break.

οὔοχπ (Q) v. οὔωχπ - To be broken.

οὔοχορεχ, οὔοχβεχ, οὔεχορωχ/,

ῥεχῥωχ/: (513b); vi. To chew, crush.

οὔο† v. (1)οὔωτ - Herbs.

οὔρα† v. οὔριτ - Guardians.

οὔρητε: (491a); f. Foot.

οὔριc: (489b); m. a kind of plant.

οὔριτ, pl. οὔρα†: (738a); m. Watcher, guardian.

οὔρο, f. οὔρω, pl. οὔρωυ: (299a); m.

King, f. Queen;

---: adj. Royal.

μετοὔρο: f. Kingdom;

εὔοὔρο: vb. To be king, reign;

ιρι νοὔρο: vb. To make king.

οὔρω: (489a); m. Bean.

οὔρω v. οὔρο - Queen.

οὔρωυ v. οὔρο - Kings.

οὔαῤιν: (492a); m. Fennel.

οὔταζ, pl. οὔταυζ: (498a); Fruit;

ατοὔταζ: adj. Fruitless;

ερ οὔταζ: vb. To bear fruit;

εν οὔταζ εἶολ: vb. To bring forth fruit;

μὰς οὐτάζ: Fruit-bearer.
† οὐτάζ: vb. To give fruit;
χιν† οὐτάζ: m. Condition of fruit bearing.
ψαλιοῦτάζ: n. Fruit-carrier.
οὐτάγγ v. **οὐτάζ** - Fruits.
οὐτε-, οὐτω-: (494b); Prep. Between, among;
ἐξοῦλ οὐτε-: From among, between.
οὐτω- v. **οὐτε-** - Between.
οὐφάξι: (499a); m. Liver.
(1)οὔω + †, ἀοὔω + σι, (Q) οὐνοῦτ: (473b); vi. To cease, stay;
χίνοῦω: vi. To make cease, release, loose;
 --- **θῆν**: vi. To loose from;
ἀτ†οῦω: adj. Unending;
ἀοῦω + σι: vi. To bring to an end, delay
 --- **ν-**: vi. To wait for.
(2)οὔω: (474b); m. News, report;
εἰοῦω: vi. To make reply, speak
 --- **ν-**: vi. To reply, speak to;
 --- **ἐθοῦν, ἐρπεν**: vi. To reply, speak to;
 --- **ἐρρηι ἐχεν**: vi. To reply about, reply respecting;
 --- **παρπεν**: vi. To reply, speak before.
 --- **οὔρε-**: vi. To reply to;
 ---: m. Reply, verdict;
ἀτεροῦω: adj. Without reply;
χίπεροῦω: m. Act of replying
(3)οὔω (rare): (475a); n. Bud, blossom;
†οὔω: vt. To put forth, bring up;
 --- **ἐξοῦλ**: vt. To put forth;
 --- **ἐπῶω**: vt. To grow, bring up;
 --- **ἐρρηι**: vi. To grow, bring up;
 ---: m. Blossom, sprout.
οὔωβῶ v. **οὔβῶ** - White.
(1)οὔωιν: (480a); m. Light;
ἀθοῦωιν: adj. Without light;

εἰοῦωιν: vb. To make, be light, shine;
ρερεροῦωιν: m. One who lights, illuminator;
χίπεροῦωιν: m. Shining, illumination;
†οὔωιν: vb. To give light;
σίοῦωιν: vb. To take, get light.
(2)οὔωιν: (40a); n. Harp.
οὔωλς (rare), **ῥολς**: (477b); vi. To lean, be bent, be confounded;
οὔωμ, οὔεμ-, οὔωμ-, οὔομ-, p.c.
οὔαμ: (478a); vi. To eat, bite;
 --- **ἐξοῦλ ν-**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **ἐξοῦλ ρι**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **θῆν**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **ρῆτ**: vi. To repent;
 --- **ἐχεν**: vi. To repent of;
 ---: m. Repentance;
ἀθοῦωμ ἡρῆτ: adj. unrepentant;
οὔωμθρε: f. Belly;
οὔαμ-: p.c. Eater;
οὔαμε†, μάμε†: f. Gangrene, cancer;
 ---: m. Eating, food;
ἀθοῦωμ: adj. Not eating, foodless;
μεταθοῦωμ: f. foodlessness;
μάνοῦωμ: m. Eating place;
ρεροῦωμ: m. Eater, glutton;
χοῦ νοῦωμ, χοῦωμ: n. Food;
χίνοῦωμ: m. Food.
οὔωμ- v. **οὔωμ** - To eat.
οὔωμτ: (480a); vi. To be swollen.
(1)οὔων, ἀοῦνβ, (Q) οῦν: (482b); vi. To open, be opened
ἀοῦων: vb imperat. Open;
 --- **ε-**: vb. To open toward, upon;
 ---: m. Opening;
χίνοῦων: m. Act of opening.
(2)οὔων, οὔεν-: (483a); m. Part
οὔωνῶ: (485b); m. Wolf.

οὐωνο, οὐονο, (Q) οὐονο: (486a); vi.

To reveal, be revealed, appear; vt. To show, make clear;

---: m. Revelation, declaration;

ἀθεοῦωνο: adj. Unshown;

εραθεοῦωνο: vb. To be invisible;

κινουωνο: m. Appearance;

--- ε-: vi. To appear to; vt. To show to;

--- εχεν: vi. To appear for, on behalf to;

--- ριχεν: vi. To appear upon;

--- η-: vi. To appear to;

--- ηαρηεν: vi. To appear in the presense of;

--- εβολ: vi. To show forth, appear; vt. To show forth, confess;

--- ε-: vb. To show to, display to;

---: m. Showing forth, declaration;

ἀθεοῦωνο εβολ: adj. Unshown, invisible;

εραθεοῦωνο εβολ: vb. To be invisible, inconspicuous;

κινουωνο εβολ: m. Display.

οὐωρεπ v. οὐωρπ - To send.

οὐωρπ, οὐωρεπ, βωρπ, οὐοροπ-,

οὐερπ-, οὐορπ: (489a); vi. To send;

--- ε-: vi. To send to;

--- ερατ- η-: vi. To send to;

--- εχεν: vi. To send upon;

--- ηα: vi. To send after;

--- ρα: vi. To send to;

--- ραχεν: vi. To send toward, to;

--- ρα: vi. To send to;

--- ριχεν: vi. To send down upon;

--- εβολ ρα: vi. To send from;

--- εβολ: vi. To send forth;

--- επεσητ: vb. To send down;

--- επρωι: vi. To send up;

--- εθουν: vi. To send in;

ρεμνβωρπ: m. Man-sent, messenger,

ρεφωρπ: m. Man-sent, messenger.

κινουωρπ: m. Sending.

(1)οὐωτ: (493a); vi. To be raw, fresh, green; be, make soft;

οὐοτ, βοτ: m. Greens, herbs;

οὐοτορετ, βοτρετ (n), (Q) ορετ-οὐωτ (n): vi. To become, be green, pallid;

---: m. Greenness, herbs, pallor.

(2)οὐωτ: (494a); adj. Single, alone, one & same;

οὐαι νοωτ: Single one, each one;

οὐωτεβ, ορετεβ-, ορατεβ-, οὐοτβ, οὐοθβ, οὐοτπ, (Q) οὐοτεβ: (496a); A. vi. To change (place), be changed; vt. To pass through, remove;

--- ε-: vi. To change to, into; surpass;

--- ρεν: vi. To change from;

--- εβολ: vi. To cross over; vt. To transport;

--- ε-: vt. To remove to;

--- μματ: vt. To remove thence;

--- εβολ ρα: vt. To remove from;

κινουωτεβ εβολ: m. Migration, death;

--- αβολ: vb. To overstep;

--- επρωι: vb. To pass upward;

--- εθουν: vi. To pass within;

--- ε-: vi. To pass, intrude into;

---: m. Passing over, death;

ἀθεοωτεβ: adj. Immutable;

B. vi. To transfer, pour;

--- εβολ: vi. To pour out.

οὐαθι: f. Pierced place, hole.

οὐωτεν, οὐοτη, οὐοθ, (Q) οὐοτεν: (497b); vt. To pour;

---: m. Libation;

κινουωτεν: m. Act of pouring libation

--- εβολ: vi. To pour forth;

B. vi. To be pierced;

---: m. A pierced place, hole.

--- π-: vi. To reply to, for;

--- **πσδ**: vt. To respond to;
 --- **πδρην**: vt. To respond in the presence of;
 --- **ορβε**: vt. To contradict, object
 --- **εβολ**: vt. To interpret;
 ---: m. Answer, objection, interpretation
πορωγεμ: adv. Again
ατρωγεμ: adj. Without response
χινορωγεμ: m. Opposition.
ορωζη v. **βωζη** - To cover.
ορωχ, **βωχ**, **ορεχ-**, **οροχ**/: (511a); vt. To cut, cut off.
ορωχπ, **ορεχπ-**, **οροχπ**/, (Q) **οροχπ**: (513a); vi. To break, be broken;
 ---: m. Breakage, collapse.
ορω†, **ορετ-**, **οροτ**/, **βοτ**/, (Q) **οροτ**: (495a); vi. To send;
 --- **ε-**: Q. Different from, surpassing;
 --- **εχοτε**: Q. Different from, surpassing;
 --- **ορτε**: vi. To separate between;
 --- **εβολ**: vi. To separate out, send forth;

--- : m. Separation;
μετατορω† εβολ: f. Not being separate;
οροτ: impers. vb. It is different.
ορωαπ: (503a); m. Loan;
†επορωαπ: vb To give on loan;
σιεπορωαπ: vb. to take, get on loan.
ορθε: (739b); m Untimely birth.
ορζο v. **ζορο** - Greatness.
ορζορ, pl. **ορζωρ**: (510b); n. Dog.
ορζωρ v. **ορζορ** - Dogs.
ορχατ, Q. **οροχ**: (511a); vi. To be whole, safe, sound; imperat. as greeting, i.e. good bye;
 --- **ε-**: vi. To be saved from;
 --- **εβολ ζα-**: vi. To be saved from;
 --- **θεν**: vi. To be saved by;
 --- **ζιτεν**: vi. To be saved by;
 ---: m Health, safety, weal
 ---: adj. Health-giving, healthy
μετατορχατ: f Unsoundness.

ϕ

ϕ: (514a); The 21st letter;
 ϕ̄: As a numeral = 500.
 ϕ̇ v. π, πi- - The.
 ϕαι: (259a); Demons. Pron. This one.
 ϕαμενωθ: (269a); Name of the 7th month
 of the Coptic Calendar, "Baramhat".
 ϕαπε-: (266b); vi. To knead (clay).
 ϕαπιλας v. λας - A weavers's tool.
 ϕαρισεος: (Gk); m. Pharisee.
 ϕαρπερ-(p.c.) v. φορπερ - Opened.
 ϕαρφερ-(p.c.) v. φορπερ - Opened.
 ϕαcφεc: (515b); pl. Wiles.
 ϕατ: (273b); f. Knees (pl); foot; leg, shin,
 thigh;
 ϕτε ϕατ: Quadruped;
 ρατ ϕατ: Long-footed; hare;
 ωε ηϕατ: Blow, stamping, kick with
 foot;
 κωλαχ ϕατ: Bend knee.
 ϕατci, πατci: (276b); f. Thing divided,
 split off, plank.
 ϕαω: (277a); m. Trap, snare;
 ρεϕχαϕαω: m. Trap setter.
 ϕαω- v. φωω - Division.
 ϕαω/ v. φωω - To divide.
 ϕαωi v. φωω - Division.
 ϕαωμ/ v. (φωωεμ) - Meaning un-
 known.
 ϕαωni v. φωωεν - Service.
 ϕαθ- v. φωθ - To tear.
 ϕαθ/ v. φωθ - To tear
 ϕαθερ(Q) v. φωθερ - To be charmed.
 ϕαθρι v. φωθερ - Drug.
 ϕαθτ- v. φωθτ - To bend.
 ϕαθτ/ v. φωθτ - To bend.
 ϕαθτ(Q) v. φωθτ - To be bent.
 ϕαζογ: (284b); m. Buttocks, hinder part,
 back;
 ---: adj. Hinder, past.
 εϕαζογ: prep. To back, backward;

caϕαζογ: prep. Behind, after;
 ηcaϕαζογ: prep. Behind, from behind;
 ζιϕαζογ: prep. Behind, after, before;
 ερζιϕαζογ: vb. To be behind,
 follow after.
 ϕαχι v. (1)φωχι - Fragment.
 ϕε, pl. φνογi: (259a); f. Heaven, sky;
 αλ μφε: m. Hail stone;
 ρεμμφε: m. Man of heaven.
 ϕει, φni: (260a); n. leap; w/vb to take a
 leap; leaper, flea.
 ϕελ: (514a); m. Bean.
 ϕελχι: (262b); m. Split, torn cloth, rag;
 --- ηζoc: m. Ragged garment;
 ---: adj. Worn, old;
 ερφελχι: vb. To become or be ragged
 or old.
 ϕεν- v. φων - To flow.
 ϕενκ- v. φωνκ - To draw water.
 ϕενφων v. φονπεν - To overflow.
 ϕενζ- v. φωνζ - To turn.
 ϕενχ- v. φωνχ - To overthrow.
 ϕερ- v. φiri - To come forth.
 ϕερ- v. φωρ - To dream.
 ϕεριωογ(Q) v. φiri - To be put forth.
 ϕερκ- v. (1)φωρκ - To be plucked out.
 ϕερφωρ/ v. φορπερ - To open.
 ϕερφωρ(Q) v. φορπερ - To be open.
 ϕερω- v. φωρω - To spread.
 ϕετφωτ/ v. φοτφετ - To fall away.
 ϕετφωτ(Q) v. φοτφετ - To be fallen
 away.
 ϕεω- v. φωω - To divide.
 ϕεθ: (515b); m. Melon.
 ϕεθ- v. φωθ - To break.
 ϕεζ- v. φoζ - To reach.
 ϕεζ(Q) v. φoζ - To be attained.
 φη, f θη, pl ηη: (260b); demonstrative
 pron; That, pl. those.
 φni v. φει - Leap.

φην(Q) v. φων - To be poured.
 φηρυ: (269b); m. red-colored substance.
 φηοϣι v. φε - Heavens.
 φηϣ(Q) v. φωϣ - To be divided.
 φηθ(Q) v. φωθ - To be broken.
 φηθι v. φωθ - Fragment.
 φθονος: (Gk); m. envy jealousy, spite.
 φι: (260a); f. Kiss;
 †φι: vb. To give a kiss, kiss.
 φιν: (514a); f. Sprout, blossom.
 φιν: (263a); m. Mouse;
 λοϣαν μφιν: m. Mouse-colored.
 φιρι, φερ-, (Q)φορι, (Q)φεριωοϣ:
 (267a); I. vi. To come forth (light,
 blossom &c);
 --- ε-: vi. To put forth, announce,
 tell;
 --- εθρε: vi. To tell of, talk of;
 --- εχεν, ερρηι εχεν: vi. To
 come forth, shine upon;
 --- η-: vi. To come forth, shine for;
 --- θατεν: vi. To tell to;
 --- ερολ: vi. To come come forth,
 blossom forth;
 --- ερολ ε-: vi. To come forth for;
 --- ερολ θεν: vi. To come forth
 from;
 II. vt. To put forth, proclaim;
 ---: m. Coming, shining forth, tale;
 χιμφιρι: m. Coming, showing forth.
 φι†: (276a); f. Bow (arcus).
 φλνοϣ v. εφλνοϣ - Vanity.
 φοβος: (Gk); m. Fear.
 φοι: (260b); f. Bench.
 φον v. φων - To flow.
 φολζ v. φωλζ - To be wounded.
 φολζϣ v. φωλζ - Wounded person.
 φολχ- v. φωλχ - To deliver.
 φολχ v. φωλχ - To deliver.
 φονκ(Q) v. φωνκ - To be transferred.
 φονπεν, φονφεν, (Q) φενφων:
 (514a); vi. To overflow.

φονφεν v. φονπεν - To overflow.
 φονζ v. φωνζ - To turn.
 φονζ(Q) v. φωνζ - To be turned.
 φονζϣ v. φωνζ - Change.
 φονχ v. φωνχ - To overthrow.
 φονχ(Q) v. φωνχ - To be overthrown.
 φορι, ϣορι: (42a); m. Fish (bouri).
 φορι(Q) v. φιρι - To be proclaimed.
 φοριν, ερφοριν: (Gk); To wear, bear
 constantly.
 φορκ v. (1)φωρκ - To be plucked out.
 φορκ v. (2)φωρκ - Pallium.
 φορκ v. (2)φωρκ - Calf.
 φορπερ, φερφωρ, (Q) φερφωρ;
 p.c. φαρφερ-, φαρπερ-: (515b);
 vt. To open, loosen,
 φορϣ: (515b); vt. To break up.
 φορϣ v. φωρϣ - To spread.
 φορϣ(Q) v. φωρϣ - To be spread.
 φορϣι v. φωρϣ - Spread table.
 φορρα: (Gk); f. Hole, den.
 φοτϣι v. ϣωχι - Leap.
 φοτφет, φетφωτ, (Q) φетφωт:
 (276a); vi. To fall away.
 φοτζ- v. φωτζ - To carve.
 φοτζ v. φωτζ - To carve.
 φοτζ(Q) v. φωτζ - To be carved.
 φοϣν v. φωϣν - To serve.
 φοϣν(Q) v. φωϣν - To be served.
 φοϣνεϣ v. φωϣν - Ordination.
 φοθεν v. φωθεν - Planks.
 φοζ, φεζ-, (Q) φεζ: (281a); vi. To
 reach;
 --- ε-: vi. To attain to;
 --- επεχт ε-: vi. To reach down
 to;
 --- επϣωι ε-: vi. To reach up to;
 --- εθοϣν ε-: vi. To reach, to
 arrive within;
 --- εθρηι ε-: vi. To reach down;
 --- εχεν: vi. To reach, come upon;
 --- η-: vi. To arrive at;

--- $\theta\alpha\rho\alpha\tau\zeta$ $\eta-$: vi. To reach, arrive at;
 --- $\omega\alpha$: vi. To reach to;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To reach out;
 vt. To attain to; to succeed (in doing), just do, do for once;
 ---: m. Maturity;
 $\mu\alpha$ $\eta\phi\omicron\zeta$: m. Goal.
 $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$ v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - Fragment.
 $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$ (Q) v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - To be broken.
 $\phi\rho\eta\omega$ v. $\phi\omega\rho\omega$ - Thing spread.
 $\phi\rho\omega$: (268a); f. Winter;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\rho\omega$: vb To pass winter.
 $\phi\gamma\alpha\lambda\eta$: (Gk); f. Cup, bowl.
 $\phi\omega\zeta$, $\theta\omega\zeta$, $\eta\omicron\gamma\zeta$: (260b); poss. pron. as n mine, his &c.
 $\phi\omega\lambda\zeta$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\zeta$: (261a); vt. To wound; vi. To be wounded;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To be wounded, offended by;
 ---: m. Wound;
 $\chi\iota\eta\phi\omega\lambda\zeta$: m. Change;
 $\phi\omicron\lambda\zeta\varsigma$: m. Wounded person.
 $\phi\omega\lambda\chi$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi-$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi\zeta$: (261b); vt. To deliver, decide, settle an affair;
 $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi\rho\omicron$: vt. To expand mouse, yawn;
 --- $\eta\epsilon\mu$: vi. To agree, come to terms with, settle;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To reach conclusion, make an end;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\alpha$: vi. To be freed from;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To be transferred, relieved from; vt. take off, take out;
 ---: m. Ease, liberty.
 $\phi\omega\eta$, $\phi\epsilon\eta-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\eta\eta$: (263a); vi. To be poured, flow;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To be poured out;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\eta$: vi. To flow out upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\iota\chi\epsilon\eta$: vi. To flow out upon;

--- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To flow out into; flow out from;
 vt. To pour out;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vt. To pour into;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To pour out, pour away;
 $\phi\epsilon\eta$ $\mu\omega\omicron\gamma$ $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To pour out water; urinate;
 $\alpha\tau\phi\epsilon\eta$ $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: adj. Without shedding;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\eta$: vt. To pour out upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vt. To pour forth into;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: m. Ourflow;
 $\phi\omega\eta\kappa$, $\phi\epsilon\eta\kappa-$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\kappa$: (265b); vi. To draw, empty out water; vt. To draw, bail water; transfer, carry;
 --- $\epsilon\pi\omega\omega\iota$: vi. To bring up;
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\phi\omega\eta\kappa$: m. Sculptor.
 $\phi\omega\eta\zeta$, $\phi\epsilon\eta\zeta-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta$: (514b); vi. To turn, be turned;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To turn toward, to;
 --- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\eta-$: vi. To turn upon, toward;
 --- $\varsigma\alpha\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\eta-$: vi. To turn away from;
 --- $\theta\alpha$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn in;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\eta\theta\rho\eta\iota$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn in;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\alpha$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\zeta\iota$: vi. To turn toward;
 --- $\zeta\iota\chi\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To turn outward, away;
 --- $\epsilon\phi\alpha\zeta\omicron\gamma$: vi. To turn backward;
 --- $\epsilon\theta\omicron\gamma\eta$: vi. To turn into, toward;
 ---: m. Turning;
 $\alpha\tau\phi\omega\eta\zeta$: adj. Unalterable;
 $\chi\iota\eta\phi\omega\eta\zeta$: m. Change, alteration;
 $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta\varsigma$: n. Change.
 $\phi\omega\eta\chi$, $\phi\epsilon\eta\chi-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\chi\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\chi$: (515a); vt. To overthrow, destroy;
 ---: m. Overthrow, destruction.

φωρ, φερ-: (268a); vt. To dream,
+ρασοϣ;

ρεϥφωρ ἡρωμ: m. Dreamer of
dreams.

(1)φωρκ, φερκ-, φορκ/, (Q) φορκ:
(268b); vi. To be plucked out, destroyed;
πιετφερκ: m. With wide-set teeth or
split upper lip;
vt. To pluck, root out;
--- θεν: vt. To pluck from;
--- εβολ: vt. To pluck out; vi. To be
plucked out, start out;
--- θεν: vt. To pluck out from;
--- επεσηт: vt. To drag down;
---επυω: vt. To pull up;
---: m. Plucking out.

(2)φωρκ, φορκ: (268a); m. Pallium;
φορκ: m. Foal, calf,
μαсφορκ: m. Mule.

φωρϣ, φωρϣ, φερϣ-, φορϣ/,
(Q) φορϣ: (269b); vi. To be spread;
vt. To spread;
--- εχεν: vt. To spread upon;
--- θα: vi. To spread beneath,
prepare (couch);
--- ρ: vt. To spread on, in;
--- θεν: vt. To spread on, in;
--- θατεν: vt. To spread beside;
--- εβολ: vi. To be spread out;
--- εβολ ε-: vt. To spread to;
--- εβολ εχεν: vt. To spread on,
over;
--- εβολ ριχεν: vt. To spread on,
over;
vt. To spread out, abroad;
--- επυω: vt. To spread upward;
---: m. Thing spread;
μα ἡφωρϣ: m. Place spread, couch;
χινφωρϣ: m. act of, place of
spreading;
φορϣ: f. Spread table;
φρηϣ: m. Thing spread;

μαφρηϣ: m. a kind of sleeping place
for the king.

φωρϣ v. φωρϣ - To spread.

φωτϣ, φωτϣ-, φωτϣ/, (Q)
φωτϣ: (276b); vt. To carve, engrave,
depict (by carving or painting);
---: m Thing carved, graven, wrought;
ρεϥφωτϣ ηοϣ: m. House-carver.

φωϣ, φεϣ-, φαϣ/, (Q) φηϣ:
(277a); vi. To be divided, separated; vt.
to divide;
--- ε-: vt. To divide at, into;
--- ερρεν: vi. To divide between,
share with;
--- εχεν: vi. To divide between,
share with;
--- η-: (dat), vt. To divide for, share
with;
--- θεν: vt. To divide in, among;
--- εβολ: vi. To separate, part;
--- εβολ εχεν: vt. To divide
among;
---: m. Division;
ατφωϣ: adj. Indivisible, undivided;
ρεϥφωϣ: m. Divider;
χινφωϣ: m. Division, dividing;
φαϣ, φαϣ-: f. Division, half;
ερφαϣ: vb. To be half, be midway.
(φωϣεμ) φαϣμ/: (515b); vt. Meaning
unknown.

φωϣεν, φωϣν/, (Q) φωϣν: (278b);
vi. To do service, serve (as a priest); vt
to serve, ordain
---: m. Service;
ρεϥφωϣεν: m. Servant;
χινφωϣεν: m. Service;
φαϣν: f. Service, ordination.
φωϣνεϥ: m. Ordination.

φωθ, φαθ-, φεθ-, φαθ/, (Q)
φηθ: (280a); vi.&vt. To break, burst,
tear;
--- εχεν: vb. To divide between;

--- $\pi\kappa\alpha$: vb. To break (w/emphasis);
 --- $\tau\eta\epsilon\iota$: vb. To divide at, into;
 --- $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\tau\eta\epsilon\iota$: vb. To tear out;
 --- $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\iota$: vb. To split up
 to, as far as;
 ---: m. Division, piece;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\omega\gamma$: vb. To become, be in pieces;
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\phi\epsilon\tau-$ $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\phi\alpha\tau-$: m. Divider,
 splitter;
 $\phi\eta\tau\iota$: f. Fragment.
 $\phi\omega\tau\epsilon\iota$, $\phi\omicron\tau\epsilon\iota$: (515b); pl. Covering,
 roofing planks
 ($\phi\omega\tau\epsilon\rho$), (Q) $\phi\alpha\tau\epsilon\rho$: (282b); vi.&vt.
 To charm, bewitched
 $\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: f. Drug, medicament, medicine;
 paint, color;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: vb. To use drugs, heal
 $\tau\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: vb. To give drugs, heal
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\tau\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: m. Drug-giver, magician;
 $\mu\epsilon\tau\rho\epsilon\varsigma\tau\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: f. Magic, wi-
 zardly;

$\sigma\iota\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: vb. To take drugs, be healed;
 $\mu\alpha\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\iota\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: m. Place of healing.
 $\phi\omega\tau\iota$: (515b); m. Shark
 $\phi\omega\tau\tau$, $\phi\alpha\tau\tau-$, $\phi\alpha\tau\tau\%$, (Q)
 $\phi\alpha\tau\tau$: (283a); vt. To bend;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vt. To bend to, toward;
 --- $\iota-$: (dat) vt. To bend toward, bow
 to;
 --- $\mu\pi\epsilon\mu\theta\omicron$ $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\iota-$: vt. To
 bend, bow before;
 --- $\tau\alpha-$: vt. To overturn under;
 --- $\tau\alpha\tau\epsilon\iota$: vt. To bow before;
 --- $\tau\alpha-$: (refl) vt. To bow under, at
 foot;
 --- $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\chi\eta\tau$: vt. To bend down.
 $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - Fragment.
 (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$: (285b); vi. To break,
 burst.
 (2) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$: (515b); pl. Fish.

⌘

⌘: (516a); The 22nd letter;

⌘: As a numeral = 600.

⌘α- v. ⌘ω - To put.

⌘α/ v. ⌘ω - To put.

⌘αθνοϣ v. θνοϣ - Window.

⌘ακ: (100b); pl. Part of a bird.

⌘ακ εβολ v. (1)σωκ - To pause.

⌘ακθι v. κακθι - Louse.

⌘ακι: (101b); m Darkness

ερ⌘ακι: vb To be, become dark.

⌘ακκαμαϣ, κακκαμαϣ: (516b); f.

Small night owl.

⌘αληνοϣ: (Gk); m. Bridle, harness.

⌘αμε v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘αμεϣ v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘αμη v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘ανρωϣ: (516b); n. Name of a field pest.

⌘απωο: (114b); m. Immature thorns on palm leaves.

⌘αρα v. θρωοϣ - Sound.

⌘αραβαι v. θρωοϣ - Thunder.

⌘αρεβ: (516b); vb. qual or adj. Lowly, abased.

⌘αριζεσθε, ερ⌘αριζεσθε: (Gk); vb. To give gift, grant, give, remit.

⌘αροϣκι: (517a); m. Lizard.

⌘αρωχι: (517a); f. Mallet.

⌘αϣ v. χε⌘αϣ - In order that.

⌘ασκεϣ: (121a); vi. To whisper;

---: m. Whispering;

ρεϣ⌘ασκεϣ: m. Whisperer.

⌘ατηρ: (517b); m. Compass for measuring.

⌘βα: (99b); n. Compulsion, forced labor.

⌘βοβ, (Q) κηβ, (Q) κηπ: (100a); vi To be, become cool; qual. cool; vt. to make cool;

---: m. coolness;

†⌘βοβ: vb. To make cool;

ϣι⌘βοβ: vb. To get cooling, refreshment;

κβωοϣ: n. coolness;

τκβο: vt. To make cool.

⌘ε- v. (1)θα - Particle of apposition.

⌘ελμ: (516b); f. Unknown.

⌘ελ⌘α⌘ωϣ: (516b); pl. abscess, tumor.

⌘εμ v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘εμϣ v. ⌘ρεμρωμ - Darkness.

⌘εμτϣ v. ⌘ρεμρωμ - Darkness.

⌘επ- v. ⌘ωπ - To hide.

⌘ερ- v. ⌘ωρ - To destroy.

⌘ερα: (516b); f. Share plough.

⌘ερε, pl. ⌘ερετε: (Gk); greeting.

⌘ερεβ v. θερεβ - Form.

⌘ερϣ v. κερϣ - A type of fish.

⌘ερετιζιη, ερ⌘ερετιζιη: (Gk); vb. To greet.

⌘ερωω v. θρωοϣ - Thunder.

⌘ετ, f. ⌘ε†: (92a); m another.

⌘εζ⌘οζ (Q) v. ⌘οζ - To be made zealous.

⌘εζ⌘οζτ (Q) v. (κωζ) - To be smoothed.

⌘ε† v. ⌘ετ - Another (f).

⌘η (Q) v. ⌘ω - To be placed.

⌘ημ (Q) v. ⌘μομ - To be made black.

⌘ημ v. ⌘μομ - Egypt.

⌘ημ v. ⌘μομ - Hearth.

⌘ηπ (Q) v. ⌘ωπ - To be hidden.

⌘ηπι: (114a); f. Vaulted place, cellar, canopy.

⌘ηρα: (Gk); f. Widow.

⌘ητ v. θητ - North.

⌘ιϣτ: (517b); m. Plant Pulicaria.

⌘δαλ: (103a); m. Chain esp. on the neck; necklace.

⌘δαϣτ v. κδαϣτ - Hood.

⌘λη: (102a); m. A vessel for liquid.

⌘λο: (102b); m. Vegetable; poison used for arrows.

⌘λολ = κελωλ - Curling hair.

χλoυ: (104b); m. Crown, wreath;
ιρι ηχλoυ: vb. To make a crown, circle;
†χλoυ: vb. To crown, set a crown upon;
χιη†χλoυ: f. Crowning (of bridal crown);
βιχλoυ: vb. To receive, bear crown.
χλoυδeυ: (516b); vt. To crown.
χλoυδeυ v. **βλoυδeυ** - To be twisted.
χμoυ, (Q) **χημ**: (109b); vi. To be, become black;
χαμe, **χαμh**, **χημ**, **χαμeγ**: Adj. Black;
---: mf. Black person or thing;
cтvχeμ: m. Black cumin;
epχeμ: vb. To be black;
χημ: m. The black land, Egypt;
peμhχημ: Egyptian;
μεтpeμhχημ: f. Egyptian nationality or speech
χημ: f. Brazier, hearth.
χηαγ: (112b); m. Sheaf.
χoιακ: (133b); Kiahk, name of the 4th month of the Coptic calendar.
χoλ: (556b); m. Hole;
oi ηχoλ: vb. To be full of holes.
χoηδpιтhс: (Gk); f. Flour.
χoηс (Q)v. (2)χoηс - To be stunk.
χoπ v. **χoπ** - To hide.
χopтeн v. **кopтeн** - House-leek.
χoc: (517b); n. Eructation, vomiting
χoз: (132b); vi. To be envious, zealous, emulate;
peqχoз: m. Zealous person, rival, imitator;
---: m. Envy, zeal;
†χoз: vb. To cause envy, make zealous;
зιχoз: vb. Upbraid;

χoзχeз, (Q) **χeзχoз**: vt. To make zealous.
χoз v. **кoз** - Angle.
χoзχeз v. **χoз** - To make zealous.
χpαcθe, **epχpαcθe**: (Gk); To make use of, act, employ.
χpeμpeμ: (116a); vi. To murmur, be vexed;
--- **e-**: vi. To murmur (w/ d.o.);
--- **e-**: vi. To murmur against;
--- **eθβe**: vi. To murmur concerning;
--- **eχeн**: vi. To murmur against;
--- **hca**: vi. To murmur against;
--- **дa-**: vi. To murmur against;
---: m. Murmuring, complaint;
αтχpeμpeμ: adj. Without complaint;
peqχpeμpeμ: m. Murmurer.
χpeμpωμ (Q): (116b); vi. To be dark;
χpeμтc: m. Smoke, mist, rust;
---: adj. Dark;
epχpeμтc: vb. To be smoky, dark;
ωeωχpeμтc: vb. To scatter, smoke;
χpeμc, **χeμc**, **χeμтc**: f. Darkness.
χpeμc v. **χpeμpωμ** - Darkness.
χpeμтc v. **χpeμpωμ** - Darkness.
χpημa: (Gk); m. Property, wealth, money.
χpηcтoc: (Gk); adj. Good, reputable, kind;
μεтχpηcтoc: f. Goodness, kindness.
χpиa: (Gk); f. Need, necessity;
epχpиa: vb. To need.
χpи: (517a); m. Edge of the Desert.
χpиcтiανoc: (Gk); m. Christian.
χpиcтoc **πχc**: (Gk); m. Christ.
χpo: (115a); m. Shore, further side, limit of the sea.
χpoβι: (516b); mf. Sickle.
χpoq: (118b); m. Guile, ambush;
---: adj. Guileful, false;
αтχpoq: adj. Guileless;
μεтaтχpoq: f. Guilelessness;

ερῃροϗ: vb. To be guileful
 ϗαῃροϗ: m. Maker of guile, deceiver;
 ῃῃροϗ, ἢῃροϗ: vb. To use guile, lie
 in wait;
 ῃ ἄῃῃροϗ: m. Deceiver;
 ῃἢῃροϗ: m. Snares.
 ῃροϗ, ῃρωϗ: (517a); m. Slap.
 ῃροῃῃ: (117a); m. Frog.
 ῃρωῃ: (115a); m. Fire;
 εῃῃῃρωῃ: vb. To be on fire, burn;
 †ῃῃρωῃ: vb. To put fire (to); set alight;
 ῃῃῃρωῃ: vb. To put fire (to); set alight;
 --- εῃοῃ: vb. To throw out fire,
 shine;
 ῃῃῃρωῃ: vb. To take fire.
 ῃρωῃῃ v. ῃρωῃῃῃ - a kind of tree.
 ῃρωῃῃῃ, ῃρωῃῃ: (517a); f. Tree
 zizyphus, nabk
 ῃρωϗ: (517a); m. Wrinkle.
 ῃρωϗ v. ῃροϗ - Slap.
 ῃοῃῃῃ: (517b); n. Marble.
 ῃοῃῃῃ v. ῃοῃῃῃ - A kind of plant.
 ῃοῃῃῃ v. ῃῃῃῃ - Food.
 ῃω, ῃῃ-, ῃῃ/, (Q) ῃῃ: (94b); vt.
 To place, appoint, set down, make; have,
 get, keep with (dat); permit, set free; (Q)
 be loose, limp, unrestrained, permitted;
 Imper. admit, concede, suppose that;
 bequeath; quit, abandon, fail; leave, omit;
 ῃῃ ἢῃῃῃ-: m. Place for putting;
 ῃἢῃῃ: m. Placing, laying down;
 ---: m. Loosening, slackness;
 --- ε-: vt. To rely upon;
 --- εῃῃ: vt. To put, lay upon;
 --- ἢῃῃ: vt. To put, leave behind,
 renounce;
 ---: m. leaving behind;
 --- ἢῃῃ: vt. To put, keep in hand,
 have entrust to, esteem;
 --- ῃῃ-: vt. To place under, on
 behalf of, renounce for; (Q) To be under;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place before;

--- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place at feet of,
 before;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place before,
 commit to; (Q) To be beside, with;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place, let loose
 upon; (Q) To be set over, be upon;
 --- εῃοῃ: vt. To release, loosen, dis-
 miss, remit, forgive; vi. To become loose,
 dissolved, be at ease;
 ---: m. Freedom, remission, forgive-
 ness;
 ῃῃῃῃ εῃοῃ: adj. Without
 forgiveness;
 ῃῃῃῃ εῃοῃ: m. Forgiver;
 ῃῃῃῃῃῃῃῃ εῃοῃ: f.
 Forgiveness;
 ῃἢῃῃῃ εῃοῃ: mf Forgiveness;
 --- επεῃῃῃ: vt. To put, let down;
 --- εῃῃῃῃῃ: vt. To leave behind,
 over;
 --- εῃῃῃῃ: vt. To put in, admit;
 --- εῃῃῃῃ: vt. To put, lay down,
 aside; (Q) To be laid down, exist;
 ῃἢῃῃῃ εῃῃῃῃ: m. Laying down,
 what is laid down, nature, fashion;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To put outside,
 exclude.
 ῃωκ v. ῃωκ - To peel.
 (1)ῃωῃῃῃ, (Q) ῃοῃῃῃ: (104b); vi. To
 hasten;
 ---: m. Haste;
 ῃῃῃῃῃῃῃῃ: m. Hasty man;
 ἢῃῃῃῃῃῃ: adv. In haste, quickly, soon;
 (2)ῃωῃῃῃ: (104b); m. Corner of eye.
 (1)ῃωῃῃ: (112a); vt. To pierce, slay.
 (2)ῃωῃῃ, (Q) ῃοῃῃ: (112b); vi. To stink,
 be putrid; vt. to make to stinke, defile;
 ---: m. Stink.
 ῃωῃ, ῃῃῃ-, ῃοῃ/, (Q) ῃῃῃ: (113b);
 vi. To hide, be hidden; vt. To hide;
 ---: m. Hiding, concealment
 ῃῃῃῃῃῃ: m. Hiding place;

θεν ορυχωπ: adv. secretly;
νηχωπ: adv. secretly.
(χωρ), χερ-: (516b); vt. To destroy.

χωρα: (Gk); f. District, region, country,
land.
χωρις: Prep. Without.
χωορνι v. κε- - Others.

ψ

ψ: (517a); The 23rd letter of the alphabet.

ψ̄: As a numeral = 700.

ψαλιν, ερψαλιν: (Gk); vb. To sing praises.

ψαλμοc: (Gk); m. Psalm, Christian song of praise.

ψαλτηριον: (Gk) m. Book of Psalms, psalter.

ψυφοc: (Gk); f. Election, nomination.

ψυχη: (Gk); f. Soul, earthly life;
: adj. Without soul.

Ω

ω: (517a); The 23rd letter of the alphabet.
 ω̄: As a numeral = 700.
 ω: (517a); interj. O!
 ωβ: (535b); m. Lettuce.
 ωβεν: (254a); m. Alum.
 ωβτ, οπτ-, (Q) οτπ (Q) οπτ: (532a); vi. To be laden;
 --- η-: vi. To be laden with;
 --- θα: vi. To be burdened under;
 vt. To load;
 ετφω, ζετφω, pl ετφωοι: f. Burden.
 ωβω, οβω/, οπω/, (Q) οβω: (518b); vb. To forget, be forgotten;
 --- εβολ: vb. To be neglectful;
 επωβω, επ/ωβω: vb. To be forgetful, forgotten;
 ρερεπωβω: m. Forgetter;
 εβωι, επωι: f. Forgetfulness, carelessness, sleep.
 ερεβωι: vb. To be forgetful;
 †εβωι: vb. To make forgetful;
 σιεβωι: vb. To be forgetful.
 ωικ: (254a); m. Bread, loaf;
 βανωικ: m. Bread-seller.
 ωιλι, οιλι: (254b); Ram.
 ωιι: (255b); f. Hook.
 ωπι: (256a); f. Ephah (a measure of grain).
 ωιω, οειω: (257b); n. Cry;
 ζιωω: vb. To throw a cry, proclaim, preach;
 ---: n. Preaching, announcement.
 ρεεζιωω: m. Preacher;
 χιιζιωω: m. Annunciation.
 ωκ: (519b); vi. To go in, sink.
 ωκευ, (Q) οκευ: (519b); vi. To be dark, gloomy, changed; vt. To darken, alter;
 --- εθοον ε-: vb. To be gloomy toward;
 ---: m. Gloom, sadness;
 ατωκευ: adj. Without gloom.

(1)ωλι, ελ-, ολ/, (Q) ολ; αλι, αλιτ/, αλιτοι: (254b); vi. To hold, contain, enclose; vt. (mostly) To take, lay hold of, gather;
 --- ε-: vt. To bring to;
 --- εχεν: vt. To bring upon;
 --- η-: vt. To bring to;
 --- ητεν: vt. To bring from;
 --- ωα: vt. To bring to;
 --- θα: vi. To hold beneath, support;
 --- θατεν: vt. To hold to, beside;
 --- ζα: vt. To hold to;
 --- ζι: vt. To hold un to;
 --- θεν: vt. To hold with, in by;
 --- ζιχεν: vt. To hold upon;
 --- εβολ: vt. To take away;
 --- ε-: vt. To take out to;
 --- η-: vt. To take away from;
 --- ζα: vt. To take away from off;
 --- ζι: vt. To take away from off;
 --- θεν: vt. To take away from;
 --- ζιχεν: vt. To take away from off;
 --- επωωι: vt. To take upward;
 --- εθοον: vt. To bring in, enclose;
 --- ε-: vt. To bring in to;
 --- θατεν: vt. To bring in to, up to;
 --- εθρηι: vt. To bring down;
 --- υυαυ: vt. To take thence, away;
 ρεεωλι: m. Gatherer;
 χιιωλι: m. Gathering.
 (2)ωλι: (522a); n. Striking, blow.
 ωλκ, ολκ/, (Q) ολκ: (522a); vi. To become, be bent;
 --- ε-: vi. To bend toward;
 ελκωαι: vi. To turn up nose, sneer;
 ελκκ, ελξ: f. bend, corner.

ωμκ, εμκ-, ομκ/: (523a); vt. To swallow;

--- επεσντ: vt. To be engulfed;

--- εθρηνι: vt. To swallow down, overwhelm

ωμς, εμς-, ομς-, ομς/: (523a); vi.

To be sunk, submerged; vt. To sink dip;

--- ε-: vt. To sink, dive into, dip;

--- θεν: vt. To sink in, into;

--- εβολ: m. Weakness of sight;

πχινωμς εβολ : m. Immersion;

--- επεσντ: vt. To sink down;

---: m. Sinking, dipping, baptism;

†ωμς: vb. To give baptism, baptize;

ρεσ†ωμς: m. Baptist;

στωμς: vb. To give baptism, be baptized;

χινωμς: m. Baptism;

εμςι: m. diving, immersion.

ωνι, ανδ-: (524a); mf Stone;

μα νωνι: m. Stony place;

μωιτ νωνι: m. Stony place;

ερωνι, οι νωνι: vb. To become, be as stone;

θωνι: vb. To throw stone, stone.

ωνθ, ονθ/, (Q) ονθ: (525a); vi. To live;

--- ε-: vi. To live on, by;

--- ν-: vi. to live during;

--- θεν: vi. To live on, from;

---: m. Life;

μα νωνθ: m. Place of life;

χινωνθ: m. Way, means of life;

ρεσ†ωνθ: m. Life-giver;

ωφνρ νωνθ: m. Who lives with another; life-time friend.

ωπ, επ-, οπ/, (Q) ηπ: (526a); vi. To count, esteem;

--- ε-: vi. To count to; Q. Belonging, related to;

--- εθονν ε-: vt. To count in, include;

--- νεμ: vt. To number with;

--- ν-: vt. + Dat.

--- ντεν: vt. To count with, for;

--- θεν: vt. To count in, among;

---: m. Reckoning;

ατωπ: adj. Unesteemed;

†ωπ: vb. To give account;

γιωπ: vb. To take reckoning, calculate;

μετγιωπ: f. Reckoning;

ρεσγιωπ: m. Accountant;

θιωπ: vb. To make reckoning, calculation;

χινωπ: m. Reckoning, calculation.

ωρβαν: (529a); m. Box tree.

ωρεβ, ορβ/, (Q) ορεβ: (529a); vt. To detest, abominate, defile.

ωρκ: (529a); vi. To swear; vt. To swear oath, invoke person;

--- ε-: vt. To invoked person adjured;

--- εεβε: vt. To swear oath concerning;

--- εξεν: vt. To swear oath upon, as to;

--- ναθρεν: vt. To swear oath before, by;

--- ηνοϣ: vt. To swear falsely;

ρεσωρκ ηνοϣ: m. False swearer;

---: m. Oath.

ωρσ, ερσ-, ορσ/, (Q) ορσ: (528a); vi. To be enclosed, apart, quiet; vt. To restrict, surround;

--- ε-: vt. To restrict for, as to;

--- εθρηνι: vt. To restrict down into;

--- εβολ θα: vt. To be secluded from;

--- αβολ ν-: vt. To exclude from;

--- εθονν: vi. To shut in;

---: m. Surrounding, frame, siege;

---: m. Seclusion, quietude;

θεν ορωρσ: adv. Quietly;

ἄτορβ: adj. Unlimited, boundless;
 ἐρβ: f. Enclosure, pen esp. for sheep.
 ωσκ, (Q) οσκ: (530b); vi. To delay, con-
 tinue, be prolonged;
 --- ὤα: vi. To delay till;
 --- ὀχεν: vi. To delay upon;
 --- ἰχεν: vi. To delay since;
 ---: m. Duration, dealy;
 ἐσκι: f. Delay;
 ωσθ, οσθ-, ωσθ-, οσθ: (538b);
 vi. To reap, mow, harvest;
 ---: m. Reaping, harvest;
 ρεσωσθ: m. Reaper;
 οσθ: m. sickle;
 ὀσθ: vb. To wield sickle;
 ὄσθ: m. Sickle-bearer, reaper.
 ωσθ- v. ωσθ - To reap.
 ωτ: (531b); m. Fat.
 ωτπ, ὀωτπ; (Q) οτπ, ὀοτπ,
 ὀοπτ: (531b); vt. To shut, enclose,
 imprison
 ωτγ(m), οωωτγ: (532b); vb. To tie;
 --- ε-: vb. To tie upon;
 ---: m. Fastened thing or place, lock;
 οωατγ, οωαθ: m. Wrap (on loom);
 αθαγ, pl. αθαγγ: m. What is bound
 (upon man or beast); burden;
 ρεσγλαθαγ: m. Porter.
 ωτγ v. οωωτγ - To pour.
 (1)ωογ: (62a); m. Honor, glory;
 †ωογ: vb. To give honor, glorify;
 μετρεσ†ωογ: f. Glorification;
 χιν†ωογ: m. act of glorification;
 ὄωογ: vb. To be glorified.
 (2)ωογ: (533a); vi. To be long (in
 compounds);
 ωογ ἡγμτ: vi. To be long-hearted,
 patient;
 --- ε-: vi. To be patient with;
 ---: m. Patience;
 ρεσωογ ἡγμτ: m. Patient person;

μετρεσωογ ἡγμτ: f. Pa-
 tience;
 ---: n. Length.
 ωογγ: (257a); m. Gruel (of bread or
 lentils).
 ωγ, εγ-, γ-, ογγ, p.c. αγγ-:
 (533a); A. vi. To cry, announce, sound;
 --- ογε: vi. To cry to, across to;
 --- ὤα: vi. To cry to;
 --- εβδ: vi. To cry out;
 --- ε-: vi. To cry out to, for;
 --- επγω: vi. To cry up;
 --- εγρη: vi. To cry up;
 ρεσγγ: m. One who calls, utters;
 B. vi. To read;
 --- ε-: vi. To read to, on;
 --- ὀγ: vi. To read in;
 ---: m. Reading;
 μα ἡωγ: m. Place of, passage for
 reading;
 ρεσωγ: m. Lector, reader;
 ὀογ ἡωγ: m. Day of reading;
 C. vi. To promise, vow;
 --- ε-: vi. To promise to;
 --- θα: vi. To promise for;
 ---: m. Promise, vow.
 ωγγε, ογγε, ογγ, (Q) ογγε:
 (535a); vi. To be quenched, dried up; vt.
 To quench;
 ατωγγε: adj. Unquenched, unquench-
 able, unslaked;
 αγγ: f. Thing burnt & quenched; soot;
 ωγγ: (535a); nn. (in μογγωγ) rain.
 ωγγ†: (535b); vi. To drag, crawl, flow;
 ---: m. Dragging.
 ωγγ, ογγ-, ογγ, (Q) ογγ:
 (531b); vi. To smear, anoint;
 : m. Plastering, anointing.
 ωγι, εγ-, ογ: (535b); vi. To press;
 gather, mop up;
 --- εγρη ε-: vi. To press down
 upon.

ωϥτ, οϥτ/, ροϥτ/, (Q) οϥτ:
 (536a); vt. To nail, fix;
 --- ε-: vt. (rare) to nail to;
 --- εθoγn ε-: vi. To nail into,
 onto;
 --- n-: vi. To be nailed, studded with;
 --- θen: vt. To nail in;
 χnωϥτ: m. Nailing;
 ϣτ: m. Nail, spike;
 ωε nϥτ: m. Blow, wound of nail;
 †ϣτ: vb. To put, fix nail.

ωθτ, (Q) οθτ: (536b); vi. To drip,
 trickle.
 ωχεβ, ωχεϥ, (Q) οχεβ: (540a); vi. To
 become, be cold, frozen;
 ---: m. Cold, frost.
 ωχερ: (540a); vi. To become hard, stiff;
 freeze
 ωχεϥ v. ωχεβ - To become cold.
 ωχρ, οροχ/, οχρ/, ορχ/: (540b);
 vt. To choke, throttle;
 ---: n. Thing strangled.

Կ

Կ: (540a); 25th letter of the alphabet
 Կ: as a numeral = 600
 Կ-: (541a); imper. vb. To be able, permitted
 Կ- v. Կ- - To announce.
 Կ, Կձ: (541b); prep. to, toward
 (persons); to, at (of places, things etc.);
 till, at, by, for (time); up to, to length of
 in reckoning.
 Կ v. (4)Կ - By (in swearing).
 Կ- v. Կ- - Particle of apposition.
 Կձ v. Կձ - To.
 Կձ v. Կձ - To.
 Կձ v. Կձ - Ichneumon.
 Կձ, Կձ: (555a); m. Ichneu-
 mon.
 (1)Կ, (Q)Կ: (542b); vi. To rise (of
 sun);
 Կ Կ: m. Place of rising, east;
 Կ: m. Festival;
 Կ օ: m. Great festival;
 Կ Կ Կ: m. Festival day;
 Կ, Կ: vb. To make, keep
 festival
 Կ Կ: m. Place of holding
 festival, church.
 (2)Կ, Կ: (543b); m. Nose;
 Կ, Կ, Կ,
 Կ: mf Nostrils; lit. leaves of nose;
 : m. Hook-nosed;
 : adj. with cut nose.
 Կ v. (1)Կ - Festival.
 Կ օ v. (1)Կ - Great festival.
 Կ: (584a); f. Couch, cohabitation,
 sheepfold;
 Կ: f. Concubitus;
 Կ Կ: vb. To lie down;
 Կ Կ: vb. To take rest.
 Կ v. (1)Կ - To smite.
 Կ v. Կ - Small (f).
 Կ(Q) v. (1)Կ - To be shined.
 Կ v. (2)Կ - Hook-nosed.
 Կ: (557b); m. Myrrh.

Կ v. (1)Կ - Molar tooth.
 Կ v. Կ - Wasp.
 Կ v. Կ - Lame.
 Կ, Կ: (558b); m. Wasp.
 Կ v. Կ - Scarabaeus
 beetle.
 Կ v. Կ - To be subtle.
 Կ- p.c. v. Կ - Worshipper.
 Կ: (568b); conj. Or.
 Կ- v. Կ - Sickness.
 Կձ v. Կ - To have pity.
 Կ v. Կ - To nourish.
 Կ- v. Կ - To nourish.
 Կ(Q) v. Կ - To be nourished.
 Կձ v. Կ - Compassionate
 person.
 Կձ v. Կ - Dysentery.
 Կձ v. (2)Կ - Nose.
 Կ- v. Կ - To nourish.
 Կձ v. Կ - To nourish.
 Կ(Q) v. Կ - Well fed.
 Կ, Կ, Կ, Կ-
 Կ, Կ, Կ, Կ: (347b); vi. To
 make live, be alive; Q. nourished, well
 fed; vt. To nourish, rear, tend;
 Կ Կ: m. Reared with, akin;
 ---: m. Nourishment, nursing
 Կ Կ: m. Nursing, feeding
 place;
 Կ: m. nourisher, nurse;
 Կ: m. Nourishment, education.
 Կ- v. (2)Կ - Receiver.
 Կ, Կ-: (582a); m. Skin.
 Կ- v. Կ - Skin.
 Կ: (586a); m. Scorching heat.
 Կ-, Կ: (583a); vbal prfx. of the
 Present of Habitude.
 (1)Կ, Կ: (583b); vi. Smite;
 ---: m. Blow, stroke;

քեզյար, քեզյար: m. Smiter;
 մեքքեզյար: f. Devilry.
 (2)յար: (584a); n or adj.; Red.
 արք: (586b); m. Lack of water, drought.
 արօ, արօ: (584a); nn. command(?);
 w/† vb. To give command
 արօ v. ար - To.
 արօ v. արօ - Command.
 արտ v. (1)արտ - To demand.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - To gush.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - To cut.
 արտ v. (1)արտ - To demand.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - To gush.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - To cut.
 արտ(Q) v. (2)արտ - To be gushed.
 արտ p.c. v. (1)արտ - Extorter.
 արտ p.c. v. (2)արտ - He who cuts.
 արտի v. արտ - To tear hair.
 արտ: (573a); vbal prfx. Until.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - Excepting.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - Ditch.
 (1)ար, ար: (599a); Value.;
 արտ:adj. Useless, worthless, ob-
 scene;
 արտ, օր արտ: vb. To be useful,
 prosperous, virtuous;
 --- ար: vb. To be useful for;
 --- ար: vb. To be useful with;
 արտ: vb. To be, make worthless
 or vain;
 արտ: f. Usefulness, propriety, mo-
 desty;
 արտ: f. Worthlessness;
 ---: vi. To be useful, valuable;
 ար: vb. To be worthy of, fit for.
 (2)ար: (600b); m. Measure, extent.
 (3)ար: (600b); m. Trunk, stump, piece.
 (4)ար: (601a); m. Male cat.
 ար, արտ, արտ, արտ:
 (604b); pl. Among parts of building
 ար v. (ար) - To strike.
 ար v. (ար) - Stroke.

ար v. (1)ար - To despise.
 ար v. (2)ար - To scatter.
 ար v. (2)ար - To scatter.
 ար v. (3)ար - To level.
 ար p.c. v. (1)ար - Despised.
 ար v. (ար) - Stroke.
 ար: (608a); vi. To reach, obtain;
 --- ար: vi. To reach to;
 արտ: vb. To fail to obtain;
 արտ: f. Unattainedness;
 արտ: m. Attainment.
 արտ v. ար - Among parts of
 building.
 արտ v. արտ - To stop.
 արտ(Q) v. արտ - To be hindered.
 արտ, f. արտ: (378a); adj. Seven.
 արտ v. ար - Among Parts of
 building.
 արտ v. (4)ար - Weaver.
 արտ v. ար - Among parts of
 building.
 արտ, f. արտ; pl. արտ, արտ-
 ար: (610a); m. Desert.
 արտ v. արտ - Deserts.
 արտ v. արտ - Desert (f).
 արտ v. արտ - Deserts.
 արտ v. արտ - Impious person.
 արտ, (Q) արտ: (610a); vi. To
 swell.
 արտ(Q) v. արտ - To be swollen.
 արտ v. արտ - Impious person.
 արտ: (611a); f. A type of fish.
 արտ v. արտ - Impious person.
 ար: (612a); m. Flame, fire;
 ար: vb. To burn.
 ար: (612b); Something used as fuel.
 արտ, (Q) արտ: (612b); vi. To
 be harsh, rough, hardy;
 արտ: f. Harshness, severity.
 արտ(Q) v. արտ - To be harsh.
 արտ v. արտ - To change.
 (1)ար: (378a); Seventy.

(2) **ሠራ**: (603a); m. Persea tree, lebbakh.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - filth.
 (1) **ሠራ**: (553a); nn. Grain.
 (2) **ሠራ**: (553a); nn. Part of sheep's intestines.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - Rods.
ሠራ v. (1) **ሠራ** - Fable.
ሠራ v. (2) **ሠራ** - A measure of length.
ሠራ: (603a); f. Throat.
ሠራ, pl. **ሠራ**: (554a); m. Rod, staff.
 (1) **ሠራ**, imperat. **ሠራ**: (544b); vi. To go;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go on to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go beneath;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go up to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go on;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go in;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go forth;
 --- **ሠራ** **ሠራ** **ሠራ**: vi. To go forth from;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go down, descend;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go up, ascend;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go in;
 --- **ሠራ** **ሠራ**: vi. To go down to;
 --- **ሠራ**: vi. To go up.
 (2) **ሠራ**: (546a); m. Wood;
ሠራ **ሠራ**: m. A land measure (100 cubits);
ሠራ, **ሠራ**; pl. **ሠራ**, **ሠራ**; m. Carpenter;
ሠራ: vb. To be carpenter;
ሠራ: f. Carpenter's craft, carpentry.
 (3) **ሠራ**: (546b); nn. Hundred.
 (4) **ሠራ**, **ሠራ**: (547a); by (in swearing).
ሠራ v. (**ሠራ**) - Stroke.
ሠራ v. (1) **ሠራ** - To shave.

ሠራ: (551a); p.c. vb. To change, be changed;
ሠራ: m. Changed, disguised person; hypocrite;
ሠራ: f. Hypocrisy;
ሠራ(once), **ሠራ**, **ሠራ**, **ሠራ**, (Q) **ሠራ**: vt. to change;
 --- **ሠራ**: vt. To be different from;
ሠራ: f. Change, exchange, requital;
ሠራ, **ሠራ** **ሠራ**: vb. To be instead, replace;
ሠራ: vb. To give the like, requite;
ሠራ: vb. To take requital, be repaid.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - To change.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - To change
ሠራ(Q) v. **ሠራ** - To be changed.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - To change.
ሠራ(f) v. **ሠራ** - Change
ሠራ: (554b); nn. A term of abuse with privative **ሠራ**.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - To change.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - To sharpen.
ሠራ(Q) v. **ሠራ** - To be sharpened.
ሠራ(Q) v. **ሠራ** - To be sharpened.
ሠራ v. (1) **ሠራ** - To shave head.
ሠራ v. **ሠራ** - To dig.
ሠራ(Q) v. (1) **ሠራ** - To be dug.
ሠራ v. (1) **ሠራ** - To despoil.
ሠራ: (560b); f. bride;
ሠራ **ሠራ**: vb. To take bride, marry; (rare) marriage;
ሠራ: m. Place of marriage, bride chamber, marriage;
ሠራ **ሠራ**: m. He of the bride, bridegroom;
ሠራ **ሠራ**: f. Condition of marriage, nuptials.

ԿԵՆՈՒՄ: (560a); vt. To draw forth.
 ԿԵՆՈՒՄ v. ԿՆՈՒՄ - To smell.
 ԿԵՆԿԵՆ: (561b); (rare) vt. To shake (in sieve), sift.
 ԿԵՆԿՈՒՆԻ, ԿԵՆԿՈՒՆԻ: (561a); m. unripe, sour grapes.
 ԿԵՆԿՈՒՆ v. ԿԵՆԿՈՒՆԻ - Unripe grapes.
 ԿԵՆԳ v. ԿՆՔՉ - Fear.
 ԿԵՄ v. ԿՄԱ - To be subtle.
 ԿԵՄԻՐ: (567a); m. Leaven.
 ԿԵՄՄՈ, pl. ԿԵՄՄԱՅՈՒ: (565b); m. Stranger;
 --- է: m. Stranger to;
 ---: adj. Strange;
 ԵՔԿԵՄՄՈ: m. To strange parts, abroad (with verb to go);
 ԶԻ ՔԿԵՄՄՈ: in strange parts, abroad;
 ՄԵՏԿԵՄՄՈ: f. Condition of stranger, strangeness;
 ՄԱԿԿԵՄՄՈ: adj. loving strangers, hospitable;
 ԵՐ, ՕԻ ՈԿԿԵՄՄՈ: vb. To become, be stranger;
 --- է: vb. To be estranged from.
 ԿԵՄՄԱՅՈՒ v. ԿԵՄՄՈ - Strangers.
 ԿԵՄԿԻ, ԿԵՄԿԵ, ԿԵՄԿԻՄՏ, p.c. ԿԱՄԿԵ: (567a); vi. To serve, worship; p.c. worshipper;
 ---: m. Service, worship;
 ԵՐԿԵՄԿԻ: vi. To do service;
 ՔԵԳԿԵՄԿԻ: m. worshipper, server;
 ՄԵՏՔԵԳԿԵՄԿԻ: f. Service;
 ԽՈՈԿԵՄԿԻ: m. Service, religion.
 ԿԵՄԿԵ v. ԿԵՄԿԻ - To serve.
 ԿԵՄԿԻՄՏ v. ԿԵՄԿԻ - To serve.
 ԿԵՄԿԻՄՃԻ: (568a); vi. To whisper.
 ԿԵՆ v. ԿՈՒ - To ask.
 ԿԵՆ v. ԿՆՈՒ - Sickness.
 ԿԵՆՏ v. ԿՈՒ - To ask.
 ԿԵՆԵԿ v. ԿԱՈԿ - To nourish.
 ԿԵՆՈՒԳ v. ՈՒԳ - Blow of breath.
 ԿԵՆՈՉ v. (2)ԿԵ - A land measure.

ԿԵՆՈՒԳ v. ԿՈՒ - Good news.
 ԿԵՆԸ: (572a); m. Linen, of fine flax.
 ԿԵՆՏ v. (1)ԿՆՈՒՄ - To plait.
 ԿԵՆՏԻՆ: (573b); Louse's egg.
 ԿԵՆՏԱ: (573b); f. Sheet, robe of linen.
 ԿԵՆՏԱՆԻ, ԾԵՆՏԱՆԻ: (573b); m. Unbleached, raw cloth.
 ԿԵՆԳԻ, ԿՈՒԳԻ: (574a); f. Scale (of fish).
 ԿԵՆԶԻՄ v. ԶԻՄ - To have pity.
 ԿԵՆԶԻՄ v. ԶԻՄ - Divination.
 ԿԵՆԶՈ v. ԶՈ -
 ԿԵՆՏ v. (1)ԿՆՈՒՄ - Plaited work.
 ԿԵՔ v. (1)ԿՆՈՒՄ - To clip.
 ԿԵՔ v. (2)ԿՆՈՒՄ - To buy.
 ԿԵՔ(Q) v. (1)ԿՆՈՒՄ - To be clipped.
 ԿԵՔԿԱՅ(Q) v. ԿՈՒԿԵՅ - To be sharpened.
 ԿԵՔԿԱՔ(Q) v. ԿՈՒԿԵՅ - To be sharpened.
 ԿԵՔԶՈՒՄ v. ԶՈՒՄ - To thank.
 ԿԵՐ v. ԿՐՐ - To pile up.
 ԿԵՐԻ v. ԿՐԻ - Daughter.
 ԿԵՐՔ (vb) v. ԿՐՔ - To be early.
 ԿԵՐՔ (nn) v. ԿՐՔ - Earliest.
 ԿԵՐԿԻ: (588b); m. Hilarity, mockery;
 ԵՐԿԵՐԿԻ: vb. To make sport, be light hearted.
 ԿԵՐԿԱՐՏ v. ԿՐՐԿԵՐ - To upset.
 ԿԵՏ v. (1)ԿԻՏ - To demand.
 ԿԵՏ v. (2)ԿՆՈՒՄ - To cut.
 ԿԵՏՏ v. (1)ԿԻՏ - To demand.
 ԿԵՏԿԱՏՏ v. ԿՈՒԿԵՏ - To cut.
 ԿԵՏԿԱՏ(Q) v. ԿՈՒԿԵՏ - To be cut.
 ԿԵԿ v. (1)ԿՆՈՒՄ - To despise.
 ԿԵԿ v. (2)ԿՆՈՒՄ - To scatter.
 ԿԵԿ v. (3)ԿՆՈՒՄ - To make equal.
 ԿԵԿ v. (4)ԿՆՈՒՄ - To twist.
 ԿԵԿՈՉ v. (2)ՈՉ - Twist rope.
 ԿԵԿՏՏ v. ԿՆՈՒՄ - To stop.
 ԿԵԿԳ v. (1)ԿՆՈՒՄ - To despise.
 ԿՈՒ(Q) v. (1)ԿՆՈՒՄ - To be clipped.

(1) **պիտ**: (547b); m. Pit, cistern.
 (2) **պիտ**: (547b); pl. Temples.
պիւհի: (551a); m. Rust, verdigris;
պիւհ: nn. Off scouring, filth.
պիւհի v. **պիւհոյի** - Altar.
պիւհի v. **պիւհի** - Scale (of fish).
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - Deep.
պիւհ(Q) v. (2) **պիւհ** - Loosened.
 (1) **պիւհ**: (563a); (rare) n. Small person, thing, quantity.
 (2) **պիւհ**: (564a); nn. sign, omen;
պիւհ: vb. To take omen, divine;
պիւհ: nn. Augury.
պիւհի: m. Augur, diviner.
պիւհ(Q) v. (2) **պիւհ** - Acceptable.
պիւհ, **պիւհ**, f. **պիւհի**: (584a); m. son, child; f. daughter;
պիւհի: adj. Without child, childless;
պիւհի: f. Sonship;
պիւհ, **պիւհ**, **պիւհ** **պիւհի**: vb. To be child.
պիւհ(Q) v. (2) **պիւհ** - To be cut.
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be measured.
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be long.
պիւհ v. **պիւհոյ** - Coriander.
պիւհ, **պիւհ**: (601b); f. Altar.
պիւհ(Q) v. (1) **պիւհ** - To be despised.
պիւհ(Q) v. (2) **պիւհ** - To be scattered.
պիւհ(Q) v. (3) **պիւհ** - To be made equal.
պիւհ(Q) v. (4) **պիւհ** - To be twisted.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Strokes.
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be laid waste.
պիւհ: (610b); vi. To be used, consumed.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - To shut.
պիւհ **պիւհոյ**(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be shut.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Edge.
պիւհ, **պիւհ** + **պիւհ**: (595a); m. Ship's mast.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - To disturb.
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be disturbed.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - To disturb.

պիւհ: (555a); m. Street.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Ship's mast.
պիւհ: (597a); f. Garment, tunic.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Gate.
պիւհ, **պիւհ**, **պիւհ**, **պիւհ**,
 (Q) **պիւհ**: (597b); vi. To be disturbed, troubled, in haste; vt. to disturb, cause to hasten;
պիւհ: m. Disturbance, trouble, haste;
պիւհ: adj. Unperturbed;
պիւհ: f. Tranquility;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vb. To make disturbance;
պիւհ: m. Disturber;
պիւհ: m. Disturbance.
պիւհ: (598b); nn. Accusation; always with preceding 'պի' to accuse;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vb. Accuse against;
պիւհ: f. Accusation;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: f. Accusation.
պիւհ: (555a); f. Rope of palm fibres.
պիւհ, **պիւհ**, **պիւհ**, (Q) **պիւհ**: (547b); vi. To measure, weigh;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vi. To measure as to;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vi. To measure in, with;
պիւհ: m. Measure, weight;
պիւհ: adj. unmeasured, immeasurable;
պիւհ: m. Measurer;
պիւհ: vb. To set measure, limit;
պիւհ: vb. To set measure, restrict;
պիւհ: unmeasured;
պիւհ: vb. To take measure, estimate.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - To measure.
պիւհ **պիւհ** v. **պիւհ** - Shoulder measure.
պիւհ, (Q) **պիւհ**: (548b); vi. To be long;
պիւհ: m. Length;
պիւհ: f. Length;
պիւհ: vi. To be long, grow.
պիւհ: (553b); vi. To change;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vi. To change upon;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vi. To change through;

--- ፎዕሊ ቅደ፡ vi. To change from;
 ---: m. Change;
 ልጥህቅ: adj. Unchangeable;
 ሦቂህቅ: m. One who changes;
 ጸጠህቅ: m. Changeableness, difference.
 ህግ v. ህገላ - Length.
 ህግ v. ፍግ - Border.
 ህግ v. ህግግ - Depth.
 ህግግ: (555b); (rare) vi. To dig;
 ህግግ: m. What is dug, depth.
 ህግግ: (564a); (rare) f. Row, course.
 ህግግ, ህግግ-, ህግግ: (569a); vi. To seek, ask;
 --- ፎ-: vi. To visit;
 --- ፎፀፎ: vi. To ask concerning;
 --- ስገላ: vi. To inquire for, seek after;
 --- ስገግ: vi. To ask of, from;
 --- ቅደ፡ vi. To seek in, among;
 ---, ህግግ-: m. Inquiry;
 ህግግግግግ: m. Good news;
 ገግግግግግግ: vb. To tell good news;
 ሦቂህግግግ: m. Inquirer, wizard;
 ፍግ ስግግግግ: vb. To get, bring news; visit;
 ጸጠግ ስግግግግ, ጸጠግግግግ: vb. To visit;
 ልጥጸጠግግግ: adj. unvisited, unrelieved;
 ፍገግግግግ: m. News-bearer, messenger;
 ጸጠግግግግ: m. Inquiry.
 ህግግ: (576b); vi. To be ashamed; vt. to shame; make ashamed;
 --- ስ-: vi. To be ashamed of, at;
 --- ቅጥግግ: vi. To be ashamed before, revere;
 ---: m. Shame;
 ልጥህግግ: adj; unashamed;
 ህግግግግግግ: f. shamelessness;
 ተህግግግ: vb. To give, put to shame;
 ፍግግግግ: vb. To take shame, be ashamed;
 ህግግግግ: m. Modest person;

ህግግግግግግ: f. Modesty;
 ህግግግ: vi. To be ashamed;
 ---: m. Shame.
 ህግግ, f. ህግግግ: (585b); adj. Small;
 ቅግግግግ: adj. little, young; m. servant, youth.
 ህግግግ v. ህግ - To measure.
 (1)ህግግግ: (598b); m. Agnus castus (plant).
 (2)ህግግግ, ፍግግግ (often): (598b); pl. Land tortoise.
 ህግግ: (549b); f. Pot.
 ህግግግግግ: (608a); nn. Phantom, shadow.
 (1)ህግግ, ህግግግ, ህግግግ-, ህግግግ-, ህግግግግ, ህግግግግ, p.c. ህግግግ: (594a); vi. To demand, extort;
 --- ፎ-: vi. To demand mulct of;
 --- ቅግግግ: vi. To demand for, concerning;
 ህግግግግግግግ: vi. To ask charity;
 ሦቂህግግግ: m. Demander, exactor.
 (2)ህግግ, ህግግግ-, ህግግግግ, (Q) ህግግግ: (594b); vi. To leap, gush, vomit;
 ---: m. Vomit.
 ህግግግግ: (556a); m. Cry, shout.
 ህግግግግ: (619a); nn. cry, sound (w/ vb. ህግግ).
 ህግግግግግግ: (556b); m. Curl, bell.
 ህግግግግ: (557a); pl. among weaver's implements.
 ህግግግግ v. ፍግግግግ - To kindle.
 ህግግግግግግ, ህግግግግግግግግ: (560a); vi. To breed.
 ህግግግግግግግግ v. ህግግግግግግግግ - To breed.
 ህግግግግግግ, ፍግግግግግግ: (560a); m. Cress, nasturtium.
 ህግግግግ = ህግግግግ - Spike.
 ህግግግግ = ህግግግግ - Spike.
 ህግግግግግ v. ህግግግግግ - Spike.
 ህግግግግ, ህግግግግግግ: (563a); m. Sharpened thing, spike.
 ህግግግግ, ፍግግግግግ: (561b); m. Shame, disgrace.

պնաօրպ v. ճնաօրպ - Paralysed person.

պնհն: (559a); vi. To pray;

--- ե-: vi. To pray to, for;

--- եւեն: vi. To pray over, for;

--- պա: vi. To pray to;

--- ծա: vi. To pray about, for;

--- եպպա շա: vi. To pray up to;

--- շիւեն: vi. To pray over;

---: m. Prayer;

ապպնհն: adj. Without prayer.

պնօն, pl. պնառ: (559b); m. Folk, people, nation.

պնառ v. պնօռ - Folks.

պնառռռռ: (48b); m. ? cf Յռռ

պնատ v. ճնատ - Kidney.

պնառ v. (2)ճնօռ - Gourd.

պռռ, պռռ, պռռ, (Q) պռռ: (565a);

vi. To be light, fine, subtle;

---: m. Finess, subtlety;

պռռ: adj. Light, fine.

պռռ v. պռռ - Peg.

պռռռ, f. պռռռռ: (566b); adj. Eight;

ծառռռ: Eighty.

պռռռռ v. պռռռռ - Eight.

պռռռ, պռռռռ, պռռռ: (565a); f. Peg, stake.

պռռռռ v. պռռռռ - Peg.

պռռաօր v. պռռ - Mothers-in-law.

պռառ: (573b); Market.

պռռ, պռռ, pl. պռռօր: (571b); Net.

պռռ: (572a); f. Garden.

պռռ v. պռռ - Net.

պռռօր v. պռռ - Nets.

պռռոզ v. ճռռոզ - Basket.

պռռօրոզ v. ճռռօր - Basket.

պռ: (549b); adj. Thousand.

պռ v. եպռ - Bran.

պռռ v. (1)պռա - To shave.

պռռ v. պռռ - Hypocrite.

պռռռ v. պռռռ - To change.

պռռպռ, պռռպռ, պռռպռ, պռռ-
պռ, պռռպռ-; (Q) պռռպռ,
պռռպռա, պռռպռա, պռռպռա:
(554b); vt. To sharpen, incite.

պռռպռ v. պռռպռ - To sharpen.

պռռռռ v. պռռռռ - Falcon.

պռռ v. պռռ - To dig.

պռռ v. պռռ - To dig.

պռռ v. պռռ - To dig.

(1)պռռպռ, (Q) պռռպռա: (557a); vt. To dig, pick, hollow.

(2)պռռպռ: (557a); vi. To hiss.

պռռ, պռռռ (rare), պռռռռ: (557a);
vb. To dig deep, smite.

պռռռ v. պռռռ - To smite.

(1)պռռ, պռռ: (557b); m. Molar tooth, tusk.

(2)պռռ: (557b); m. Bundle.

պռռ v. (1)պռա - To despoil.

պռռռ v. ճռռռ - Wool garment.

պռռռ- v. պռռռ - To weave.

պռռռ v. պռռռ - To weave.

պռռռռ, ճռռռռ: (560a); f. Gnat.

պռռռռ v. պռռռռ - To make mark.

պռռռ (Q) v. պռռռ - To be afraid.

պռռռ (Q) v. պռռռ - To make a mark.

պռռռ, պռռռ, f. պռռռռ, pl. պռռռռռ:

(564a); m. Father-in-law, mother-in-law;

երպռռռ: vb. To be father-in-law.

պռռռ (Q) v. պռռռ - To be subtle.

պռռռ(adj) v. պռռռ - Light.

պռռռռ, f. պռռռռռ: (566b); adj. Three.

պռռռռ v. պռռռռ - Three.

պռռռռ v. (1)պռռռռ - To plait.

պռռռռ (Q) v. (1)պռռռռ - To be plaited.

պռռռռ (Q) v. (2)պռռռռ - To quarrel.

պռռռռ v. (պռռռռ) - To deprive.

պռռռռ: (573a); f. Thorn tree.

պռռ, պռռ: (574b); m. 4-finger breadth, plam;

պռռ: m. A group of 4.

պռռ v. (1)պռա - To shave.

Կօք v. (2)Կօք - To receive.
 Կօք v. (2)Կօքի - Cucumber.
 Կօք (Q) v. (1)Կօքի - To exist.
 Կօք v. Ծօք - Sole.
 Կօքս v. (2)Կօք - Reception.
 Կօքտ v. Կօքտ - To change.
 Կօքյեք v. Կօքյեք - To sharpen.
 Կօքյեք v. Կօքյեք - To sharpen.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To pile up.
 Կօք v. Կօք - First.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To be early.
 Կօքի v. Կօք - First.
 Կօք(Q) v. Կօք - To be demented.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Falcon.
 Կօք, Կօք: (589a); vi. To upset, overturn;
 ---: m. Overthrow, destruction.
 Կօք p.c. v. (2)Կօք - He who cuts.
 Կօք(Q) v. Կօք - To be shut.
 Կօք, Կօք, Կօք: (598b); m. Falcon.
 Կօք, Կօք, (Q) Կօք: (599a); vt. To cut, carve, hollow.
 Կօք v. Ծօք - To slaughter.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - Value.
 Կօք, Կօք, Կօք: (605a); mf a kind of antelope.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - To despise.
 Կօք v. (2)Կօք - To scatter.
 Կօք v. (3)Կօք - To make equal.
 Կօք: (); f. Stomach.
 Կօք, Կօք: (608b); m. Hindrance, impediment, key;
 Կօք: adj. Without key.
 Կօք(Q) v. Կօք -
 Կօք: (609a); m. Pot, jar.
 Կօք v. Կօք - A kind of antelope.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - To despise.
 Կօք(Q) v. (1)Կօք - To be despised.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To be laid waste.
 Կօք(Q) v. Կօք - To stumble.
 Կօք: (688b); m. Incense.

Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - To be pierced.
 Կօք v. (1)Կօք - Merchants.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Pillows.
 Կօք v. (2)Կօք - To receive.
 Կօք v. (3)Կօք - Instant.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Menstruation
 Կօք, Կօք: (586a); f. Menstruation;
 Կօք, Կօք: vb. To be menstruous.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Guard.
 Կօք, Կօք: (598b); m. Edge, fringe, border (of garment).
 Կօք, pl. Կօք: (595b); m. Prison.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Prisons.
 Կօք-: (412a); Negative prefix of the infinitive, conjunctive, causative, conditional, temporal.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To lay down.
 Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - Lying down.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To make small.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To make small.
 Կօք, Կօք, Կօք, (Q) Կօք: (792a); vt. To lay down; Q. lying down.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To lay down.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Son.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Dryness.
 Կօք (Q) v. Կօք - Empty.
 Կօք v. Կօք - Worthy of love.
 Կօք: (572a); m. Black cumin.
 Կօք, Կօք-, Կօք-, Կօք, Կօք: (602a); vi. To flow, pour, discharge.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք: (603b); f. Censer, brazier, altar.
 Կօք v. Կօք - To flow.
 Կօք(Q) v. Կօք - To be dry.
 Կօք: (603b); n. Herb eaten by sheep.
 Կօք: (603b); m. Whistling, hissing.
 Կօք: (608b); m. Window.
 Կօք: (604a); vi. To boast; vt. to pride oneself;

--- ե-: vi. To boast upon;
 --- եչեն: vi. To boast about, over;
 --- ծեն: vi. To boast in;
 --- ջլտեն: vi. To boast on account of;
 ---: m. Boast, pride.
 Երպօրպօր: vb. To boast.
 Կօրկօրկ, Կօրկ: (603b); m. Sacrifice, offering;
 Իր, Եր Կօրկ: vb. To make sacrifice;
 Ամերկօրկ: m. Place of sacrifice, altar.
 Կօրչ v. խօրչ - Safflower.
 Կփր, f. Կփեր: (553a); m. Friend, comrade;
 --- ո, ոտե: Companion in;
 Աւտփր: f. Friendship, community;
 Եր, ու ուփր: vb. To be friend, partner
 Կփր: (581a); f. Wonder, amazement;
 Երկփր, ու ուփր: vi. To be amazed; vt. To marvel at, admire.
 Քեզմե Կփր: m. Wonder worker;
 Շո Կփր: vb. To be amazed.
 Կփրի v. Կրի - Modest person.
 Կփրտ v. Կրի - To be ashamed.
 Կա: (549b); m. Sand.
 (1)Կա: (550a); m. What is high, above.
 (2)Կա: (550b); f. Genital organs.
 Կաճ, Կապ, Կեճ, Կոճ, Կօպտ: (554a); vi. To change, be changed;
 --- ծա: vi. To change concerning;
 --- եձոճ ծա: vi. To change from.
 Կաճկ v. Կապկ - Arm.
 Կաճ, Կապ, Կաճեք, Կաճք: (554b); vi. To be scorched, withered.
 (1)Կալկ: (374b); m. Pair of animals.
 (2)Կալկ: (605a); m. Dust;
 Երկալկ: vb. To become dust.

Կալչ: (615a); mf. Athlete, gladiator.
 Կակ, Կակ, Կոկ, Կոկ, Կեկ-, Կոկ, (Q) Կոկ: (555a); vi. To dig, be deep dug; Q. deep;
 ---: m. Depth.
 Կակ v. Կակ - To dig.
 Կակ v. Կոկ - To smite.
 (1)Կաճ, Կեճ-, Կոճ: (557b); vi. To despoil,
 ---: m. spoil, booty;
 Ճոկաճ: m. Spoiling.
 (2)Կաճ, (Q) Կոճ: (558a); vi. To flow;
 Կոճ եձոճ: Q. Loosened, paralyzed;
 Քեզկաճ եձոճ: m. Paralysis;
 ուկաճ: pl. Paralytics.
 Կաճեմ, Կեճեմ: (559b); vi. To smell;
 ---: m. Sense of smell;
 Ճոկաճեմ: m. Sense, power of smell.
 Կաճկ, Կոճկ-, Կոճկ: (558b); vi. To weave, stitch.
 Կաճք: (560b); f. Warp.
 Կաճ, Կոճ, (Q) Կոճ: (562a); vt. To make, impress mark, trace line;
 ---: m. Stake, mark;
 Կաճք: n. Line traced.
 Կաճք v. Կաճ - Line traced.
 Կա: (564b); m. Summer;
 Ճո ուկա: m. Spring.
 Կա v. Կօ - Father-in-law
 Կա: (564b); f. Cliff, precipice.
 Կա v. Կօ - Mother-in-law.
 Կա: (570b); vi. To be sick, weak.
 --- ե-: vi. To be sick at, in
 --- ոտեն: vi. To be sick through;
 --- ծեն: vi. To be sick in, as to;
 ---, Կեն-, Կան-: m. Sickness, disease;
 Ատկա: adj. Without sickness;
 Ամ ուկ ետկա: m. Place of the sick, infirmary, hospital;
 Քեզկա: m. State of sickness.

(1) **պօնտ**, **յօնտ**-, **յօնտ**՝, (Q)
յօնտ: (572b); vt. To plait;
յօն†: f. Plaited work.

(2) **պօնտ**, (Q) **յօնտ**: (572b); vi. To quarrel;

սա **նպօնտ**: m. Place of quarrel.

(**պօնջ**), **յօնջ**՝: (574b); vt. To deprive.

(1) **պօք**, **ծօք**, **յօք**, **ծօք**, **յօք**-,
յօք-, **ծօք**-, **յօք**՝; (Q) **յօք**,
յօք: (550b); vi. To shave, clip;
յօքճօ: vi. To shave head.

(2) **պօք**, **յօք**-, **յօք**-, **յօք**՝; (Q)
յօք, p.c. **յօք** -: (574b); vt. To receive, contain, take, buy; Q. acceptable;

--- **ե** -: vi. To accept, restrain self, take; vt. Take to self, contain;

--- **եք**: vi. To receive on behalf of, for;

--- **ն** -: vi. To expend on;

--- **ք**: vi. To buy for (price of);

--- **եծօր**: vi. To accept;

--- --- **սսսս**: vi. To take away;

p.c. Receiver;

---: m. Acceptance;

ստպօք, **ստպօք**՝: adj. Uncontainable, limitless;

րեզպօք: m. Receiver;

չնպօք: m. Receiving, accepting;

յօք: f. Reception, entertainment.

(3) **պօք**, **յօք**, **նպօք**: (576b); n. Moment, instant.

յօք v. **յօք** - Palm.

(1) **յօք**, (Q) **յօք**: (577b); vi. To become, befall, happen; Q. To be, exist;

--- **ե** -: vi. To happen for;

--- **եք**: vi. To befall upon;

--- **նե**: vi. To become with;

--- **ն** -: vi. To happen in; to;

--- **ն** + **ե** -: vi. To become for as;

--- **օրե**: vi. To happen toward;

--- **օրե**: vi. To happen between;

--- **յ**: vi. To happen to, till;

--- **ք**: vi. To become under;

--- **ք**: vi. To happen in;

--- **չ**: vi. To befall to;

--- **չ**: vi. To befall on, in;

--- **քաք**: vi. To become under, with;

--- **չրք**: vi. To become through, by;

--- **չրք**: vi. To befall upon;

--- **սսսս**: vi. To happen there;

---: m. Being;

ստպօք: adj. Not being, undwelt in;

սսսս: m. Dwelling place;

չնպօք: m. Act, state of being;

եյօք: conj. If it befall, if, when.

(2) **յօք**, **յօք**: (580b); mf Cucumber, gourd.

յօք v. **յօք** - To change.

յօք (rare), **յօք**: (582a); m. Arm, foreleg of animals, shoulder.

յօք v. **յօք** - To be scorched.

յօք, **յօք**-, **յօք**՝: (583a); vt. To pile up, make thick; stop up (wells & c).

յօք, **յօք**-, **յօք**՝: (586b); vt. To be early;

--- **ե** -: vt. To be early to, at;

յօք: Morning;

յօք, **յօք**-, **յօք**: adj. Earliest, first;

նյօք, **նյօք**: adv. Early;

նյօք, **յօք**: adv. At first, formerly;

իք **յօք**: From the beginning;

եր **յօք**, **օ** **նյօք**: vb. To be before, first; hasten.

յօք, (Q) **յօք**: (588b); vi. To be demented.

յօք: (589a); m. Wrinkle, furrow (in skin).

(1) **յօք**, **եյօք**; pl. **յօք**, **եյօք**: (590a); m. Trader, merchant.

(2) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወተ**, **ሠወጥ-**, **ሠወጥ-**,
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**; p.c. **ሠወጥ-**,
ሠወጥ-: (590b); vb. To cut, slay;
--- **ሠ-**: vb. To slay for;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vb. To cut, cut off;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vb. To decide upon, condemn;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ-**: vb. To cut from;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ገ**: vb. To cut from;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ገደ**: vb. To cut from;
p.c. He who, that which cuts, is cut;
---: m. Thing cut (esp. Sacrifices);
--- **ሠወጥ**: m. Cutting out, off; ex-communication;
ገደ **ሠወጥ** **ሠወጥ**: adv. sharply, shortly;
ሠወጥ: m. Cutter;
ሠወጥ **ሠወጥ**: m. Cutting off, slaying;
vi. To be cut short, want, lack;
--- **ሠ-**: vi. To lack for;
--- **ገደ**: vi. To be lacking in, in need for;
ሠወጥ: prep. Short of, excepting, minus;
--- **ሠወጥ**: excepting a little more, almost;
ሠወጥ: f. Cutting, ditch;
ገደሠወጥ: vb. To make cutting, breach;
ሠወጥሠወጥ: adj. Without breach;
ሠወጥሠወጥ: m. Cutter.
ሠወጥ v. (1) **ሠወጥ** - To demand.
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (595b); vi. To shut, be shut;
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut;
ሠወጥ: imperat. form;
--- **ሠ-**: vi. To shut upon, against;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;

--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut before;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ገደ**: vi. To shut against;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ገደ**: vi. To shut against;
ሠወጥ: m. Closing;
ሠወጥ: m. Thing shutting or shut, gate.
ሠወጥ; (Q) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**: (601b);
vi. To be dry;
ሠወጥሠወጥ: m. What is dry;
Q. dry, stale;
ሠወጥ **ሠወጥ**: vb. To be dry;
ሠወጥ: m. Dryness, withering;
ሠወጥ: m. dryness, what is dry.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥሠወጥ** - Sacrifice.
ሠወጥ, **ሠወጥ**, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (609b); vi. To be desert, laid waste, destroyed;
---: m. Devastation, destruction;
ሠወጥ: m. Desolation;
ሠወጥ, f. **ሠወጥ**, pl. **ሠወጥ**: m. Desert;
ሠወጥ: m. Eremite.
ሠወጥ: (611b); m. Hollow of hand, handful.
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (611a); vi. to stumble, err; vt. to commit error, err;
--- **ሠ-**: vi. To err in, as to;
--- **ገደ**: vi. To err in;
---, **ሠወጥ**: m. Error, fault;
ሠወጥ: adj. Unerring;
ሠወጥ: m. Erring person;
ሠወጥ, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**: m. Iniquitous, impious person or thing.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥ** - To be scorched.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥ** - To be scorched.
(1) **ሠወጥ**: (595a); f. Well, cistern, pit;
(2) **ሠወጥ**: (595a); m. Flour, dough.
(1) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, (Q) **ሠወጥ**, p.c. **ሠወጥ**: (375a); vi. To be despised, humbled; vt. To despise;
---: m. Shame, contempt, scorn;
ሠወጥ: m. scorner;
ሠወጥ: vb. To despise, scorn;
ሠወጥ: m. Scorn;
ሠወጥ: vb. To be scorned;

ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, (Q)
 ሠላሠላ: vi. To be despised, humbled;
 ---: m. Shame, contempt, scorn.
 (2)ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ,
 ሠላሠላ, (Q) ሠላሠላ: (605b); vi. To
 scatter, spread esp. of odors;
 --- ሠላሠላ: vi. To scatter abroad;
 --- ሠላሠላ ሠላሠላ: vi. To extend to;
 --- --- ሠላሠላ: vi. To extend from;
 --- --- ሠላሠላ: To extend forth from;
 ሠላሠላ: m. Fork or rake separating grain
 from chaff.
 (3)ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, (Q)
 ሠላሠላ: (606a); vt. To make equal, level,
 straight;
 ---: m. Equality, sameness;
 --- ሠላሠላ: m. equality, level.
 (4)ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, (Q) ሠላሠላ: (607a); vi.
 To twist rope & c;
 ሠላሠላ: m. Weaver.
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - A kind of antelope.
 (ሠላሠላ), ሠላሠላ: (374a); vi. To strike;
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, pl. ሠላሠላ: f.
 Stroke, blow, sore;
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ: vb. To cover, be
 covered with wounds or sores;
 ሠላሠላ: vb. To give a blow.
 ሠላሠላ: (608a); n. Lily.
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ; (Q) ሠላሠላ,
 ሠላሠላ: (377b); vi. To stop, be impeded,
 hindered;
 --- ሠላሠላ: vb. To be hindered from;
 vt. To stop, impede;
 --- ሠላሠላ: vt. To hinder from;
 ---: n. Impediment.
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - Key.
 ሠላሠላ v. (1)ሠላሠላ - To despise.
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, (Q) ሠላሠላ: (609b); vi. To
 be desert, laid waste, destroyed;
 ---: m. Devastation, destruction;
 ሠላሠላ: m. Desolation;

ሠላሠላ: m. Eremit.
 ሠላሠላ v. (2)ሠላሠላ - To cut.
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ: (609a); m. Coriander.
 ሠላሠላ: (568b); m. Tree;
 ሠላሠላ ሠላሠላ: m. Grove;
 ሠላሠላ ሠላሠላ: m. Grove.
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, pl. ሠላሠላ: (590a); m.
 Pillow, cushion, bag.
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - Pillow.
 ሠላሠላ: (609a); n. Desire;
 ሠላሠላ: vt. To yearn for, conceive;
 ---: m. Desire, longing;
 ሠላሠላ ሠላሠላ: m. One who
 desires.
 (1)ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ: (610b); f. Tale, fable.
 (2)ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ: (611a); f. Measure of
 length, *schoenus parasang*.
 (3)ሠላሠላ: (611a); f. Tomb.
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - Pus.
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ: (612a); m.
 What is excessive, exudes, humor, pus.
 ሠላሠላ: (612b); (rare) m. Dust.
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - Slap.
 ሠላሠላ, pl. ሠላሠላ: (615a); m. Locust
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - To be able.
 ሠላሠላ: (615a); n. Common tale, gossip;
 ሠላሠላ ሠላሠላ: vb. To be talked of.
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - Locusts.
 ሠላሠላ v. ሠላሠላ - Cord.
 ሠላሠላ: (615b); m. Garlic.
 ሠላሠላ: (388b); vi. To sail on a river or sea;
 --- ሠላሠላ: vi. To sail to, toward;
 --- ሠላሠላ: vi. To sail in, upon;
 ---: m. Sailing, voyage.
 ሠላሠላ, ሠላሠላ: (618b); vi. To strive,
 contend;
 ---: m. Strife, rivalry;
 ሠላሠላ ሠላሠላ: m. Quarreller.
 ሠላሠላ: (619a); vb. To rent, hire.
 ሠላሠላ: (121b); m. Finger ring.

Կ: (619a); 26th letter of the alphabet
 Կձ v. Բձ - Night raven.
 Կձ v. Կ - To carry.
 Կձ p.c. v. Կ - Carrier.
 Կձրաօր v. րաօր - Guardian.
 Կենտ: (623b); mf Worm.
 Կերգարժ v. գորգեր - To fall down.
 Կետ v. (1) Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կեք v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կհք (Q) v. Կաք - To be moved hastily
 Կհ՛ v. (1) Կա՛ - To be wiped.
 Կ, Կձ, Կ-, ԿԻ՛, p.c. Կձ-:
 (620a); vi. To bear, carry, take, arise;
 ԿԻ՛՛: vi. To raise hand
 --- Ե-: vi. To carry to, upon;
 --- Եքեն: vi. To carry upon, for;
 --- իւ: vi. To agree with, vt. To
 take with;
 --- Ժձ: vi. To bear under, support,
 tolerate;
 --- Զ: vi. To carry upon;
 --- Զեն: vi. To carry from in, out of;
 --- Զիւքեն: vi. To carry upon, for;
 --- Էձ: vi. To take, take away;
 --- Էքլա: vi. To carry up;
 --- Էքրի: vi. To carry up;
 p.c. Carrier;
 ԿԻ՛Կձ: adj. Unbearable;
 ԿԵ՛Կձ: f. Impatience;
 ԿԵ՛Կ: m. Bearer, despoiler;
 ԿԻ՛Կ: m. Bearing.
 Կ- v. Կ - To carry.
 ԿԻ՛՛: (623b); f. Among weaver's tools.
 ԿԻ՛՛ v. Կ - To carry.
 ԿԻ՛՛՛ v. Կ - To raise hand.
 Կձ: (623a); f. Canal, water conduit.
 Կձձ v. Կձձ - A fish.
 Կձ v. Կձ - A kind of fish.
 Կձգեր, Կերգարժ: (624a); vi. To fall,
 rush down; vt. To cast off, down.

Կ

Կձ- v. (1) Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կձ՛ v. (1) Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կձ՛ (Q) v. (Կա՛) - To be broad.
 Կձ՛ v. Կաք - Leap.
 Կձ- v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կձ՛ v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կձ՛ v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կձ՛ v. Կաք - Dance.
 Կձ՛ v. Կաք - Leap.
 Կձ՛ v. (1) Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կձ: (624a); m. Seed.
 ԿԵ- v. ԿԻ՛՛ - Four
 ԿԵ v. ԿԻ՛՛ - Four
 ԿԻ՛՛, ԿԵ, ԿԻ՛՛, ԿԵ-: (625a);
 adj. Four.
 ԿԻ՛՛ v. ԿԻ՛՛ - Four
 Կձձձ, Կձձ: (623b); f. A fish.
 Կա՛ v. Կա - Hair
 Կա, Կա: (623b); m. Hair;
 Կա՛: adj. Hair.
 Կա: (624a); m. Chisel, knife.
 (Կա՛), (Q) Կձ: (625a); vb. To be
 broad, be splayed.
 Կաք, Կձ, Կեք-, Կձ-, Կձ՛,
 (Q) Կհք: (625b); A. vi. To leap, move
 hastily;
 --- Էձ: vi. To leap, fall forth;
 B. vi. To pluck, seize, rob;
 --- Էձ: vi. To pull out;
 ԿԻ՛Կաք: m. Zeal, violence;
 Կձ: nn. Leap, dance;
 Կձ՛, Կձ՛, Կձ: nn. Leap.
 (1) Կա՛, Կձ, Կեք-, Կձ-, Կձ՛,
 (Q) Կհ՛: (624a); vi. To wipe, wipe
 off, obliterate;
 --- Էձ: vi. To be wiped out,
 destroyed;
 ԿԻ՛Կա՛ Էձ: m. Wiping out,
 destruction.
 (2) Կա՛: (625a); mf Sweat;

ተረዋተ፡ vb. To give, produce sweat.
ረዋተ፡ (625a); f. Hinder part of body.

த

த: (629a); The 27th letter of the alphabet.
 (1)தா, ஐா, யா, ழை: (629a); Particle of apposition before prnoun or article.
 (2)தா: (629b); m. Heel, mark of heel.
 (3)தா-, தாபொஃ: (632a); prep. under, in, at; for, in respect of, on behalf of; for (of price); against;
 எஃபொதா: Away from;
 எதொயந தா: In beneath;
 தாபரிதாபொஃ: refl. pron. Of myself & c, alone, apart.
 தாஃ, தாஃ; f. தாஃ, தாஃ; pl. தாஃ: (635a); m. Last thing, end; adj. last;
 எப்தாஃ: At the end;
 சாதாஃ: at the last;
 யாதாஃ: Till, at the last;
 அதாஃ: adj. Without end;
 ஏர்தாஃ: vb. To be last, be in want;
 --- எ-: vb. To be in want of, lose;
 அதேர்தாஃ: adj. Without want;
 மீதேர்தாஃ: f. Want.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Ends.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - End.
 (1)தாஃ: (630a); nn. Nitre.
 (2)தாஃ: (630a); m. Breath of nose
 (3)தாஃ: (630a); m. Ship's pole, boat, hook.
 (4)தாஃ: (635a); m. Winnowing fan.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Last.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Last.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Canal bank.
 தாஃ: (631a); m. Serpent.
 தாஃ: (566b); adj. Eighty.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Difficult breathing.
 தாஃ: (696b); nn. as distributive prep.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Voice.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Thunder.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Beneath.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Hare.
 தாஃ v. (1)தாஃ - Beneath.

தாபரிதாபொ v. (3)தாஃ - Apart.
 தாபொஃ v. (3)தாஃ - Under.
 தாபொஃ v. (1)தாஃ - Beneath.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To toil.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To rub.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To rub.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To kill.
 தாஃ p.c. v. தாஃ - Killer.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Beside.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Beside.
 தாஃ: (631b); m. Neck.
 தாஃ v. (2)தாஃ - To scrape.
 தாஃ v. (2)தாஃ - Itching.
 தாஃ: (719a); vi. To flow; vt. To let flow, pour;
 ---: m. Flow, rush of water.
 (1)தாஃ: (630a); m. Woof.
 (2)தாஃ: (638b); f. Manner.
 (3)தாஃ: (643a); f. Story of house.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To gird.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To scrape.
 தாஃ, தாஃ: (671a); f. Navel.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Breast plate.
 தாஃ, தாஃ: (668a); f. Breast plate.
 தாஃ = தாஃ - Breast Plate
 தாஃ, f. தாஃ, pl. தாஃ: (669b); m. Old person, monk;
 மீதாஃ: f. Old age;
 ஏர்தாஃ: vb. To become, be old.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Old men.
 தாஃ, தாஃ: (630a); f. Ravine, Valley, Wadi (incl. water & rocks).
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Old woman.
 தாஃ: (671a); f. Boat.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Valley.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Navel.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - Youth.
 தாஃ: (672b); f. Death rattle.
 தாஃ v. தாஃ - To slay.

தெல்தயல்- v. தொல்தெல் - To slay.
தெல்தயல்/ v. தொல்தெல் - To slay.
தெல்தயல் (Q) v. தொல்தெல் - To be slain.
தெய் v. தயொய் - Heat.
(1)தெய்: (630b); m. A title
(2)தெய்: (679a); m. Ear of corn (Wheat).
தெய்தயய்/ v. தொய்தெய் - To crush.
தெய்தயய் (Q) v. தொய்தெய் - To be crushed.
தென், ந்தென்/ : (683a); prep. (of place) in, at, on; (of time) in, at, on; by, with;
உலொ தென்: From in, from;
உதொன்: adv. Into, toward, at, within;
உதென் தென்: down in, into;
நதென், நதென் தென்: in;
தென்பென்: when.
தென்: (630b); vi. To quarrel.
தென் v. தயன் - To come near.
தென் (Q) v. தயன் - To be approached.
தென்- v. தயன் - To destroy.
தென், தென்: (701b); m. Form, likeness;
+தென்: vb. To take form, likeness.
தென் v. தயன் - Thunder.
தென் v. தயன் - Boastful talk.
தென்: (708b); vi. To snore.
தென்- v. தொன் - To examine.
தென்- v. தொன் - To examine.
தென்- (Q) v. தொன் - To be examined.
தென் v. தென் - Shade.
தென் v. தென் - Grief.
தென்: (630a); m. Sun.
தென், தென்: (657b); f. Shade, shadow;
உதென்: vb. To make shadow, over-shadow;
தென்: vb. To be shaded, to take shelter
தென் v. தென் - Grief.
தென்: (658a); m. Lamp.
தென் (Q) v. தயன் - To be girded.
தென் (Q) v. தயன் - To be scraped.

தென், தென்: (717b); m. North;
--- தென்: m. Northward;
தென் தென்: m. Northern side.
தென்/ : (642b); f. Belly, womb.
தென் (Q) v. (2)தயன் - To be scraped.
தென்; (Q) தொன், தொன்: (722b); vi. To become, be fat;
தென்: f. Thickness.
தென் v. தென் - Thickness.
(1)தென்: (696b); m. Road, street, quarter.
(2)தென்: (697a); m. Stripe, line.
தென், தென்/ , (Q) தென்: (710b); vi. To toil, be troubled, difficult; be wearied, suffering;
தென்: adj. Labor-loving;
--- தென் தென்: vb. To toil against;
--- தென்: vb. To toil because of;
--- தென்: vb. To toil with;
--- தென்: vb. To toil from, by reason of;
--- தென்: vb. To toil for;
--- தென்: vb. To toil in, with;
--- தென்: vb. To be troubled in mind, disheartened;
---: m. Labor, product of labor;
தென்: adj. Unwearied;
தென்: f. Love of toil;
தென்: vb. To give trouble;
தென்: vb. To take trouble, labor, suffer;
---: m. Labor, product of labor;
தென்: adj. Without suffering, sympathy;
தென்: m. One who labors, suffers;
தென்: f. Suffering;
தென்: vb. To labor, suffer;
தென் தென்: m. Fellow laborer;
தென்: m. Labor.
தென், தென், தென், தென்/ : (719b); vt. To move to and from, rub, whet; flay;
தென்: adj. Unworn, untormented.

தலிஃ v. தரஃரெஃ - Tooth ache.
தஃஃ, (Q) தஃஃ: (677a); vi. To be hot;
---: m. Heat, fever;
†தஃஃ: vb. To give heat, burn;
ஃதஃஃ: vb. To get heat, be warmed;
தஃஃ: m. Heat, fever.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be fat.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃதஃஃ - To kill.
தஃஃ: (662b); vt. To smite, crush.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To gird.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To scrape.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ-, தஃதஃஃஃ,
தஃதஃஃஃ, (Q) தஃதஃஃ: (672a);
vi. To slay;
--- தஃஃ: vi. To slay with;
---: m. Slaughter;
ஃஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Slaying;
ரஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Slayer, gorier.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃஃ, (Q) தஃதஃஃ:
(630b); vi. To be crushed, broken,
destroyed; vt. To crush, break, destroy;
---: m. Crushing, fracture, destruction.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To come near.
தஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To destroy.
தஃஃஃ: (631a); f. Handful.
தஃஃ: (631a); m. Madman.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be troubled.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be fat.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ-, தஃதஃஃஃ,
(Q) தஃதஃஃ: (728a); vi. To inquire,
examine;
--- தஃஃ: vi. To inquire in, with;
---: m. Inquiry, question;
ஃதஃதஃஃ: adj. Unfathomable, un-
searchable;
ஃதஃதஃஃ: f. Unquestion-
ingness;
ரஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Inquirer.
தரஃரெஃ: (708b); vt. To grind (teeth), rub;
--- தஃஃஃ -: vt. To rub against;
தரஃஃ, தலிஃ: m. (tooth) ache.

தரஃ, pl. தரஃஃ: (701a); fm. food (of
human); fodder (of beasts);
ஃதரஃ : adj. Lack of food;
ஃதஃதரஃ: f. Lack of food;
தரஃ, ஃ தரஃ: vb. To become, be
food;
†தரஃ: vb. To give food;
ஃதரஃ: vb. To take food.
தரஃ: (700a); m. Lower part, opp. தரஃ;
தரஃ: adv. To below, downward;
appended to vbs of motion;
தரஃ: adv. Below;
ஃதரஃ: adv. Downward, below;
தரஃதரஃ: vb. To be below;
ஃதரஃ: adv. Down to.
தரஃஃ v. தரஃ - Food (pl).
தரஃஃ v. (1)தரஃஃ - Bird's claw.
தரஃஃ v. தரஃரெஃ - (Tooth) ache.
தரஃஃ: (631a); m. Child, young.
தரஃஃ: (685b); m. Inward part;
தரஃஃ: adv. To inside, inward;
ஃதரஃஃ: adv. Inward, inside;
தரஃதரஃஃ: vb. To be within;
ஃதரஃஃ: Towards innerpart, inward;
--- தஃஃ: Until.
தரஃஃ, தரஃஃ-, தரஃஃ: (704b); m.
Voice, sound;
ஃதரஃஃ: adj. Voiceless;
தரஃஃஃ: vb. To draw sound, snort;
†தரஃஃ: vb. To give, utter voice;
ஃ, தரஃஃ: vb. To utter voice;
ரஃதரஃஃ: m. Herald
தரஃஃஃ, தரஃஃஃ, தரஃஃஃ,
தரஃஃஃ: n. Voice of sky, thunder;
தரஃஃஃ: n. Great voice, boastful talk;
ஃதரஃஃ: f. Boastfulness.
தரஃஃ: (631b); n. Jugular veins.
தஃஃ, தஃஃ, தஃஃஃ, (Q) தஃஃ: (661b);
vt. To gird, brace (with harness, armor);
--- தஃஃ: vt. To gird with, in;
--- தஃஃஃ -: vt. To gird against;
--- தரஃஃ தஃஃ: vt. To gird under;

--- துௌ: vt. To gird with, in;
 --- எதுவுந: vt. To gird (with emphasis);
 ---: m. Girdle, breast plate.
 துயகி v. துயகி - To scrape.
 துயகி v. துயகி - Fleece.
 துயல் v. துயல் - To be hoarse.
 துயுந, துயுந, துயுந-, துயுந, (Q)
 துயுந: (691b); vi. To approach, come near;
 ---: m. Nearness;
 அதுயுந: adj. Unapproachable;
 உயுந: m. Act of approaching.
 துயுந: (693b); vi. To entreat, exhort;
 ---: n. Entreaty.
 துயு, துயு-, துயு: (631a); vt. To destroy.
 துயு: (631b); m. Cloth, change of raiment

துயுத, துயுத-, துயுத, p.c.
 துயுத-: (723b); vi. To kill;
 --- ந-: vi. To kill with;
 --- நு: vi. To kill (with emphasis);
 ---: vi. To kill with;
 --- துௌ: m. Slaughter, murder, thing slain, corpse;
 எயுத: vb. To slay;
 எயுத: m. Slayer, murderer;
 உயுத: f. Slaughter, murder;
 உயுத: m. Act of slaying.
 (1)துயுத: (631b); vi. To tighten, strengthen;
 (2)துயுத, துயுத, (Q) துயுத: (742a); vi. To be scraped, itch; vt. To scrape, scratch;
 துயுத: m. Scratching, itching.

ḡ: (631a); 28th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

ḡ- v. (2)ḡḥ - Season.

ḡḗ, ḡḗṣṣ: (634a); Prep. To, toward;

ḗḡṣṣ ḡḗ-: From;

ḗḡṣṣ ḡḗ-: Into, unto.

ḡḗ v. (1)ḡḗ - Patricle of apposition.

ḡḗḡḡ v. ḡḡṣṣ - Salt land.

ḡḗḡḡ v. (1)ḡḡ - In front of.

ḡḗḡḡ v. ḗḡḡḡ - Hammer.

ḡḗ: (636b); m. Husband;

ḗḡḗ: adj. Not being husband, husbandless;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To be husband;

ḡḗḗ: Under, having husband;

ḡḗḡḡ ḡḗ: vb. To dwell with husband;

ḡḗ ḡḗ: vb. To take husband.

ḡḗ: (664b); n. w/vb. ḗḡ- To deceive

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗ - To fly.

ḡḗḗḗ, ḗḗḗ: (668a); f. Ring, door-knocker.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗḗ - Blear-eyed person.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗḗ - Birds.

ḡḗḗ: (667a); m. Miserly person.

ḡḗḗḗ, pl. ḡḗḗḗ: (671b); m. Flying creature, bird.

ḡḗḗḗ: (668b); fm. Sickle.

ḡḗḗḗḗ: (671b); m. Spider's web.

ḡḗḗḗ: (670b); m. Dung, slime.

ḡḗḗḗ = ḗḗḗ - Cheese.

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Flight of birds.

ḡḗḗ, ḗḗ-: (673b); m. Craftsman, smith.

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Bolt-smith.

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Goldsmith.

ḡḗḗ-: (685a); Pl. Art. Some. (pl. of ṣṣ-).

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Evening.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗ - Away from.

ḡḗ: (693b); m. Judgement, inquest;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To give judgement, go to law;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To give judgement, judge;

ḗḗḗ: adj. Not judging;

ḗḗḗ: m. Judge;

ḗḗ ḗḗḗ: m. Judge-chamber, court;

ḡḗḗ ḗḗḗ: vb. To cast to law, condemn;

ḡḗḗ: vb. Receive judgement, go to law.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Sucking.

ḡḗ: (696a); n. The god "Apis".

ḡḗḗ, ḡḗḗ: (708b); pl. Branches.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗ - To.

ḡḗ: (713b); m. Silver, silver coin, money (f);

ḗḗḗ ḗḗḗ: adj. Without money, without payment;

ḗḗḗ: m. Money-loving;

ḗḗḗ: m. Silversmith;

ḗḗ: vb. Give, pay silver (money).

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Branches.

ḡḗ: (744a); m. Snare.

ḡḗḗ v. (2)ḡḗ - Things.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Ibis.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Serpents.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

(1)ḡḗ: (640a); interj. Ho!

(2)ḡḗ: (640a); n. Hinder part, back.

ḡḗ- v. (2)ḡḗ - Season.

ḡḗ- v. (2)ḡḗ - Thing.

(1)ḡḗ: (655b); vi. To be low, short.

(2)ḡḗ: (656b); m. Plough;

ḗḗḗḗ ḡḗ: m. Yoke of ploughing beasts.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - To cover.

ջեկօ v. շաճ - Garment.

ջի, շի, (Q) շլօօրտ: (637a); vi. To fall;

- ե-: vi. To fall upon, into;
- էեն: vi. To fall upon;
- րս: vi. To fall from;
- ծեն: vi. To fall into;
- ծարատ: vi. To fall below;
- շլեն: vi. To fall upon;
- եկօն: vi. To fall out, away; perish;
- եբեհտ: vi. To fall down;
- էփրի: vi. To fall down;
- : m. Fall, destruction;
- ատջի: adj. Without falling, indeluctible;
- չինջի: m. Act of falling.

ջեձ v. շեձ - Fear.

ջեձեմ- v. շաձեմ - To seize.

ջեձի, շեձ: (667a); f. Fear;

†ջեձի: vb. To give fear, frighten;

շիջեձի: vb. To emit fear, terrify.

ջեձշեձ: (672a); vi. To swim, float.

ջեձի v. շլօք - Sweetness.

ջեձիի v. շլօք - Sweetness (pl.).

ջեմ- v. շալ - To Tread.

ջեմ: (677b); w/եր- vi. To steer, guide;

մաներջեմ: m. Guidance.

ջեմ v. (1)շիմ - Fare.

ջեմ v. (2)շիմ - Dowry of divorced wife.

ջեմի: (691a); m. Beer.

ջեմի: (679a); vi. To sit, remain, dwell;

- էեն: vi. To sit upon;
- րեմ: vi. To sit with;
- ր-: vi. To sit in;
- ս, րս: vi. To sit on side;
- ծ: vi. To sit under, at;
- շի: vi. To sit upon;
- ծեն: vi. To sit in;
- շրեն: vi. To sit at, on;

--- շլեն: vi. To sit upon;

--- էփաջօր: vi. To stay behind;

--- էփրի: vi. To sit down;

--- մմմ: vi. To sit there;

---: n. Excrement;

լյ րջեմի: f. Urine, excrement;

մ րջեմի: m. Seat, privy, anus;

լփր րջեմի: w/եր- vb. To be assessor;

չինջեմի: m. Manner of sitting, dwelling.

ջեմջեմ: (682b); vi. To roar, neigh (of lion);

---: m. Roaring, neighing.

ջեմջեմ- v. շոմջեմ - To tread.

ջեմշալ v. շոմջեմ - To tread.

ջեմ v. շոք - Vinegar.

ջեն- v. (2)շին - To move self.

ջեն v. (2)շին - To move self.

ջենջեն- v. շոնջեն - To bid.

ջենշալ v. շոնջեն - To bid.

ջեպ- v. (1)շապ - To hide.

ջեր, (Q) շօրթօր: (704a); vi. To cease, be still.

ջերման = րման - Pomegranate.

ջերպ- v. (շապ) - To run a groud.

ջեպ = րեպ - Burden.

ջեքեք- v. շօքեք - To be distressed.

ջեքշօք (Q) v. շօքեք - To be distressed.

ջեքշալ v. շօքեք - To be distressed.

ջեքշալ (Q) v. շօքեք - To be distressed.

(1)շի, շիտ: (640b); f. Forepart, beginning;

րշիտ: vb. To make beginning;

եռ: prep. To the front, forwards;

սատշի: prep. Before, formerly, afterward, henceforth;

րսատշի: vb. To be before, go to meet;

ԶԺՅՆ: prep. In front of, before;
 ԶԻՅՆ: prep. To, at front, forward;
 ԻՇՃԵՆ ԶՆ: From beginning.
 (2)ԶՆ, ԶԵ-, Զ-: (643b); m. Season;
 ԶԵՈՐԿԻ: adj. Good season, plenty;
 ՕԻ ՆԶՆ: vb. To be in plenty.
 ԶՆ ՈՍԿԱՍՎ. ՎԿԱՍՎ - Spring (season).
 ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆԻ, ԶՆԻՆԻ, ԶՆԻՆԻ: (655a);
 mf. Grief, mourning;
 ԵՐԶՆԻՆ: vb. To grieve, mourn.
 ԶՆԻՆՎ. ԶԵԻ - To fall.
 ԶՆԻՆԻՆՎ. ԶՆԻՆԻՆ - Grief.
 ԶՆԻՆԻՆՎ. ԶՆԻՆ - Poor.
 ԶՆԻՆՎ. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - To be flown.
 ԶՆԻՆՎ. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - Fare.
 ԶՆԻՆՎ. ԶՆԻՆ - Pelican.
 (1)ԶՆԻՆ, ԶԵՆԻ, ԶԻՆԻ, ԶՆԻՆ: (675b);
 f. Fare, freight;
 ԴՆԻՆ: vb. To pay fare.
 (2)ԶՆԻՆ, ԶԵՆԻ: (676a); m. Dowry of
 divorced wife.
 ԶՆԻՆ (Q)Վ. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - To be hidden.
 ԶՆԻՆՎ. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - Crypt.
 (1)ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆՎ, ԶՆԻՆՎ: (714a); m.
 Heart, mind;
 ԶՆԻՆ Ի Ե-: vb. To come to senses;
 --- ՈՐԿՆԻՆ: m. Single heart, one
 mind;
 ՄԵԴՆԻՆ: f. Unanimity;
 ԶՆԻՆ Բ: m. Two hearts; adj. Double
 minded;
 ԵՐԶՆԻՆ Բ: vb. To be of two minds,
 be doubtful;
 --- ՈՐԿՆԻՆ, ՄԵԴ-: mf. Stony-
 heartedness;
 ԱԴՆԻՆ: adj. Without mind, senseless;
 ԲԱԶՆԻՆ: adj. Open, simple-minded;
 ՐԵՄՆԻՆ: m. Man of heart, wise man;
 ՎԵ ՆԶՆԻՆ: m. Grief;
 ԶՆ ՆԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆ ՆԶՆԻՆ: vb. To set
 heart, trust;
 --- Ե-: vb. To set heart upon;

---: m. Confidence;
 --- ԵԲՈՂ: vb. To loosen heart,
 relax, be careless;
 ՄԵԴՆԻՆ: f. Reason, sense;
 ԵՐ, ԻՐԻ ՆԶՆԻՆ: vb. To reflect,
 criticize, repent, regret;
 ԶՆԻՆ ԵՄՆԻՆ: m. Heart be established,
 mind steadied;
 ԴՆԻՆ, ՆԶՆԻՆ: vb. To pay heed,
 observe;
 --- Ե-: vb. To give mind, devote
 self to, give heed to, be careful of;
 ՄԵԴԱԴՆԻՆ: f. Heedlessness;
 ԶԻՆԴՆԻՆ: m. Observation;
 ՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ, ՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ, ԶԱՆԶՆԻՆՎ,
 ՎԱՆԱԶՆԻՆՎ: adj. Pitiful of heart; vb. To
 have pity;
 ԱԴՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ: adj. Pitiless;
 ՄԵԴՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ: f. Pity, mercy;
 ՐԵԿՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ: m. Compassionate
 person.
 (2)ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆՎ, ԶՆԻՆՎ: (718a); m. Tip,
 edge.
 ԶՆԻՆՎՎ. ԶՆ - Beginning.
 ԶՆԻՆՎՎ. (2)ԶՆԻՆ - Tip.
 ԶՆՈՐ: (729a); m. Profit, usefulness;
 ՄԱԻԶՆՈՐ: adj. Profit-loving;
 ԵՐԶՆՈՐ: vb. To profit;
 ԴՆՈՐ: vi. To give profit, benefit;
 ԶՎԵԶՆՈՐ: vb. To acquire gain;
 ԶԵՄԶՆՈՐ: vb. To find profit, gain;
 ՐԵԿԶԵՄԶՆՈՐ: m. One who finds
 gain.
 ԶՆՎ (Q)Վ. ԶՆՎ - To be in distress.
 ԶՆԻՆՎՎ. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - Heart.
 ԶՆՈ, f. ԵԶՆՈ; pl. ԵԶՆՈՐ, ԶՆՈՐ:
 (723a); m. Horse; f. mare;
 ՐԵԿՆԶՆՈ: m. Horseman;
 ԵԱԿԶՆՈ, -ՆԶՆՈ: m. One raised on a
 horse, horse-rider.
 ԶՆՈՐՎ. ԶՆՈ - Horses.
 (1)ԶԻ: (643a); (rare) vi. To thresh, beat, rub;

---: m. Threshing.
 (2) *ζῆ*, *ἐζῆ*, *ἠζῆ*-, *ζῆω*τ/: (643b);
 Prep. On, at, in; concerning; with; from;
 out of; under, in time of, in presence of;
 at time of; and, or;
ζῆναι: Thus;
ἐξοῦ *ζῆ* -: From off, from;
ἐπ' ἐκτ' ζῆ -: Down from off;
ἐξρῆ *ζῆ*: Down from;
ἠθρῆ *ζῆ*: Upon, in.
ζῆ v. *ζῖο* v. - To strike.
ζῆ *ἀλῶ* v. *ῶ* - To slander.
ζῆαρχῆ v. *ζῖο* v. - To make beginning.
ζῆ, *ζῆ*, pl. *ζῖο* v. (645b); Rudder;
ἀτζῆ: Adj. Rudderless.
ζῆβ v. *ζῆβ* Lamb (f).
ζῆ v. *ζῆ* - Rudder.
ζῆβ, f. *ζῆβ*: (652b); m. Lamb.
ζῆβ v. *ῖο*πῆ - To spin.
ζῖο v. *ζῆ* - Rudders.
ζῖο v. (1) *ζῆ* - To.
ζῆ: (661a); m. Magic;
ἐρζῆ: vb. To bewitch, enchant;
ρερζῆ: m. Wizard, enchanter.
ζῆλᾶκῆ, *ζῆλᾶκῆ*, *ζᾶλᾶκῆ*:
 (668b); m. Blear-eyed person.
ζῆ v. (1) *ζῆ* - Fare.
ζῆ: (685a); m. Vessel, cup; liquid measure;
ῶ *ζῆ*: m. Divination, lit. inquiring of
 cup;
ρερῶ *ζῆ*: m. Diviner;
ἐρῶ *ζῆ*: vb. To be diviner.
 (1) *ζῆ*: (689a); vi. To move (by rowing).
 (2) *ζῆ*, *ζῆ*-, *ζῆ*/: (689a); vb. refl.
 To move self (a) forward, toward; (b)
 Backward, away.
ζῆ *ζῆ*: (691a); vi. To sleep, doze;
 ---: m. Sleep;
ἀτζῆ: adj. Sleepless, without sleep.
ζῆ v. *ζῆ* - Women.
ζῆ: (646b); vi. To discuss, dispute;

---: n. Discussion (leading to)
 confirmation;
ρερζῆ: m. Ambitious person.
ζῆ v. *ζῖο* v. - Ibis.
ζῆ: (713a); vt. To spin (weaving).
ζῆ: (718a); m. Pit.
ζῆ v. *ζῖο* v. - To strike.
ζῆ v. *τῶ* - Through.
ζῖο v. *τῶ* - Through.
ζῖο v. *ζῖο* v. - To lay hand.
ζῖο *ζῆ* *ζῆ* *ζῶ* *ζῶ*:
 (732b); v. To be struck, whetted; vt. To
 strike, cast, lay;
 --- *ἐξ*: vb. To strike upon;
 --- *ἠ*: vb. To strike after, upon; for
 emphasis;
 --- *ῶ*: vb. to strike beneath;
 --- *ῶ*: vb. To strike in, on;
 --- *ζᾶ*: vb. To strike beneath;
 --- *ζῆ*: vb. To strike upon;
 --- *ἐξ*: vb. To cast out, put forth;
 --- *ἐρ*: vb. To cast down
μετὰ τζῆ: f. Undauntedness;
ρερζῆ: m. Smiter, thrower;
ῶ *ζῆ*: m. Act of smiting, casting;
ζῖο v. To lay hand, undertake,
 begin, attempt;
 --- *ἐ*: vb. To lay hand upon;
ζῆαρχῆ: vb. To make beginning;
ζῆλῶ: vb. To cast lots;
ζῆτᾶ: vb. To cast (sign of) cross.
ζῖο v. *ῶ* - In one place.
ζῖο v. *οῦ* - At a distance.
ζῖο v. *ῶ* - To proclaim.
ζῖο (Q) v. *ζῆ* - To have fallen.
ζῖο, *ζῖο*, *ζῆ*: (655b); m. Ibis.
ζῖο v. *ζῆ* - To terrify.
ζῖο v. (1) *ζῖο* - To cast fear.
ζῖ v. *ῶ* - To rub.
ζῖ, *ἐζῖ*, (Q) *ζῖ*: (663b); vi. To be
 hungry;
 --- *ἠ*: vi. To hunger for;

ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲓ: m. Hunger, famine;
 ⲉⲛⲕⲓ: adj. Poor, n. poor person;
 ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲓ: f. Poverty;
 ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲓ: vb. To become, be poor.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲓ v. ⲉⲗⲏⲭ - Sweetness.
 ⲉⲗⲓ, ⲉⲉⲗⲓ: (667b); n. used as pron.
 (positive) anyone, anything, something;
 (negative) nothing; (w/Copt. neg.) no
 one, nothing; adv. at all.
 ⲁⲧⲉⲗⲓ: adj. Without any.
 ⲉⲗⲓⲭⲓ: (672b); m. Diarrhea.
 ⲉⲗⲟⲗ, ⲉⲉⲗⲟⲗ: (668b); m. Darkness;
 ⲉⲣⲉⲗⲟⲗ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲗ: vb. To be-
 come, be darkened.
 ⲉⲗⲟⲗⲓ: (669a); vt. To nurse, carry (child).
 ⲉⲗⲟⲭ, (Q) ⲉⲟⲗⲭ: (673a); vi. To be
 sweet, take delight;
 --- ⲉ-: vi. To be sweet beyond,
 above;
 ---: m. Sweetness;
 ⲡⲉⲟⲗⲭ: vb. To make sweet, pleasant;
 ⲉⲗⲭⲉ, pl. ⲉⲗⲭⲏⲭ: mf. Sweetness;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲓ: f. Sweetness.
 ⲉⲗⲟⲩⲗⲟⲩ, ⲗⲟⲩⲗⲟⲩ: (672a); Q. To
 be high, exalted.
 ⲉⲗⲟⲩⲗⲓ v. ⲗⲟⲩⲗⲓ - To float.
 ⲉⲗⲙⲉ: (667a); adj. n. Forty.
 ⲉⲗⲙ, ⲉⲗⲙⲙ, ⲉⲗⲙⲙ: (667b); mf.
 Pelican.
 ⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ, ⲉⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ, ⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ: (681a); m.
 Grace, gift;
 ⲁⲧⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ: adj. Graceless, thankless;
 ⲉⲣⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To give grace, favor;
 ⲡⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To give grace, benefit, be
 kind;
 ⲡⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To give as a favor, gift;
 ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ: To give thanks;
 --- ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To give thanks to;
 --- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: To give thanks for;
 ⲁⲧⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ: adj. Thankless;
 ⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ: m. Grateful person;
 ⲭⲓⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ: m. Thanksgiving;

ⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To obtain grace, favor;
 --- ⲟⲩⲃⲉ: vb. To obtain favor
 against, over;
 ⲭⲉⲙⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ: vb. To find favor.
 ⲉⲗⲙⲟⲭ (Q): (682b); vi. To become, be sour;
 ⲉⲗⲙⲟⲭ: m. Vinegar.
 ⲉⲗⲙⲟⲩ: (676b); m. Salt;
 ⲁⲧⲉⲗⲙⲟⲩ: adj. Unsalted;
 ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲙⲓ, ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲙⲓ: m. Salt land.
 ⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ v. ⲉⲗⲙⲟⲧ - Grace.
 ⲉⲗⲛⲁⲩ: (693a); m. Flowering branch of palm.
 ⲉⲗⲛⲙ v. ⲉⲗⲛⲙ - To sleep.
 ⲉⲟ, ⲉⲣⲁⲭ, ⲉⲣⲉⲭ: (646b); m. Face;
 ⲉⲗⲁⲛⲉⲟ: from face, away from;
 ⲡⲉⲟ: vb. To put, direct;
 ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲟ, ⲉⲣⲁⲭ: vb. To receive,
 accept;
 ⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲟ: vb. To raise;
 ⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲟ: vb. To overlook, disregard;
 ⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲟ, ⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲟ, ⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲛⲉⲟ: vb.
 To take face, respect person, pay heed;
 ⲣⲉⲩⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲟ: m. The one who shows
 favor;
 ⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲭ, ⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲁⲭ: vb. To
 disport, amuse, occupy self, converse;
 ⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲩ, ⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲁⲩ: m. Dis-
 traction;
 ⲁⲧⲉⲗⲉⲣⲁⲩ: adj. Without
 distraction;
 ⲡⲉⲟ: vb. To give face, beseech, en-
 courage;
 --- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vb. To beseech on be-
 half of;
 ⲭⲉⲙⲉⲗⲙⲟ: vb. To find face, be sufficient;
 ⲉⲣⲉⲛ-, ⲉⲣⲁⲭ: prep. Toward face
 of, to, among;
 --- ⲉⲗⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ-: prep. In toward,
 before;
 ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲛ-, ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲭ: prep. In the
 presence of, before.
 ⲉⲟⲩⲃ v. ⲉⲟⲩⲃ - To cover.
 ⲉⲟⲩⲃ (Q) v. ⲉⲟⲩⲃ - To be covered.

(1)ζοι: (651a); f. Heap of grain.
 (2)ζοι: (651a); m. Bellows.
 ζοκερ (Q) v. ζκο - To be hungry.
 ζοκλєq: (664a); n. Camel saddle.
 ζοκc v. ζωκi - Scrapper
 ζολι: (667a); f. Moth;
 ατερζολι: adj. Incorruptible, indis-
 tructible.
 ζολκ (Q) v. ζωλκ - To be twisted.
 ζολκi: (668b); m. Catapult.
 ζολλ/ v. ζωλλє - To seize.
 ζολx (Q) v. ζλox - To be sweet.
 (1)ζομ: (674a); m. Shoemaker.
 (2)ζομ: (674a); n. An implement.
 ζομ/ v. ζωμi - To tread.
 ζομi (Q) v. ζωμi - To be trampled.
 ζομє: (691a); m. Spring, well.
 ζομт: (678a); m. Copper, bronze;
 †ζομт: vb. To give, pay money;
 єрζομт: vb. To become, be copper.
 ζομζεє, †ομ‡єє, ‡єєζεє-, ‡єє-
 ζωμ/: (682b); vt. To tread, trample;
 --- ‡єн: vt. To tread into;
 --- ‡ixєн: vt. To tread upon.
 ζοнт: (691b); m. Pagan priest.
 ζοн‡єн, ‡єн‡єн-, ‡єн‡ωн/: (693a);
 vi. To bid;
 ---: m. Command.
 ζοп: (695a); m. Feast, marriage feast, bride-
 chamber.
 ζοп/ v. (1)ζωп - To hide.
 ζοпc/ v. ζω‡c - To cover.
 ζοпc (Q) v. ζω‡c - To be covered.
 (ζοпт/) v. ζωтπ - To join.
 ζοпт (Q) v. ωтπ - To enclose.
 ζοпт v. ζωтπ - Chain.
 ζοрп/ v. (2)ζωрп - To be wet.
 ζοрп (Q) v. (1)ζωрп - To be asleep.
 ζοрп (Q) v. (2)ζωрп - To be wet.
 ζοрт/ v. (ζωрт)- To seize.
 ζοртq: (704b); m. Phantasm, ghost;

μєтζοртq: f. Appearance.
 ζορω (Q) v. (1)ζρω - To be heavy.
 ζορω (Q) v. (2)ζρω - To become cold.
 ζορx/: (709a); vi. To be heaped up, set in
 order.
 ζοc: (709a); m. Dung (of animal, birds);
 єрζοc: vb. Let dung.
 ζοc v. (2)ζωc - Thread.
 ζοcєμ: (713a); m. Natron (Carbonate of
 soda).
 ζοт: (718b); m. Sack, bag.
 ζοтє: (722a); prep. (w/preceding є-) Be-
 yond, more than, when.
 ζοтπ/ v. ζωтπ - To join.
 ζοтπ (Q) v. ωтπ - To be shut.
 ζοтπ (Q) v. ζωтπ - To be joined.
 ζοтπ v. ζωтπ - Chain.
 ζοтєр (Q): (726a); vi. To be joined,
 doubled.
 ζοοyi (Q) v. ‡ioyi - To be struck.
 ζοq, f. ‡qω, pl. ‡‡oyi: (740b); m.
 Serpent
 ‡απζοq: m. Serpent-catcher.
 ζοqт/ v. ωqт - To nail.
 ζοxπ/: (743a); vt. To shut.
 ζοx‡єx, ‡єx‡єx-, ‡єx‡ωx/: (Q)
 ‡єx‡ωx ‡єx‡ox: (743b); vi. To be
 distressed, restricted, narrow; vt. to
 straighten, compel;
 ---: m. Distress, need.
 ζοσπ/: (744b); vt. To wither, destroy;
 ---: m. Feebleness.
 (1)ζο†: (720b); f. Fear;
 αтζο†: adj. Without fear;
 μєтαтζο†: f. Fearlessness, impu-
 dence;
 єрζο†: vb. To be afraid;
 †ζο†: vb. To give fear, terrify;
 ‡ζο†: vb. To cast, put fear.
 (2)ζο†: (721b); f. hour, moment;
 нo‡ζο†, ‡єн o‡ζο†: adv. on a
 sudden

շրճ-, շրճ: (698a); vb. It is fitting.
 շրճ v. շօ - Face.
 շրբ v. շրի - Upper part.
 շրբ v. շօ - Face.
 շրբյ v. (1)շրօյ - Weight.
 շրբ: (702a); m. Chisel.
 շրի, շրբ: (698a); m. Upper part;
 շրի: prep. To, above, upward;
 ---: n. Person above, superior,
 magnate;
 --- շձ: prep. Up to;
 --- ծեն: prep. Up from;
 նշրի: adv. Upward, above;
 --- շ: adv. (w/emphasis) on, in;
 ցաշրի: adv. Upward;
 --- է-: adv. Up to.
 շրի, շրի: (704a); f. Flower.
 շրի v. (1)շրօյ - Weight.
 (1)շրի: (703a); m. Pelican;
 ծրի: Bird's claw.
 (2)շրի: (703b); m. a plant (artemisia).
 (1)շրօյ, շրօյ, (Q) շրօյ: (706a);
 vi. To be heavy, slow, difficult; vt. To
 make heavy;
 --- է-: vb. To be difficult for, beyond;
 --- էւն: vb. To be difficult upon;
 --- ն-: vb. To be difficult with, in;
 --- ծեն: vb. To be difficult in;
 ---: m. Weight, burden;
 շրի, շրի, շրբ: f. Weight.
 (2)շրօյ, (Q) շրօյ: (530a); vi. To be-
 come cold;
 ---: m. Cold
 շրօ v. շրօ - Young fish.
 շրօ: (705b); vi. To be quiet, cease.
 շր, շր: (701b); f. Oven, furnace.
 շր v. շր - It is fitting.
 շր, շր: (704b); f. Wine press.
 շո: (725b); m. Fall, destruction.
 շո- ձա v. ձա - To slander.
 շոճ v. շոճ - First ones.

շոհո: (739b); Q. prob. = շոհո
 շոի, f. շոի, pl. շոճ: (738a);
 m. First; f. Beginning, first;
 եր, ու նշոի: vb. To be first.
 շոի v. շոի - First one.
 շոճ v. շոճ - Blear-eyed
 person.
 շո v. շո - Pelican.
 շո, շո: (735a); m. Greater part,
 greatness; adj. Greater, more;
 --- է-: Beyond, more than;
 նշո: adv. Greatly, very, more;
 լւշո: f. Abundance, superfluity;
 երշո: vb. To be, have more; exceed;
 --- է-: vb. To be, have more than;
 ---: vb. (+obj. n. or vb. immediately
 following) To be the more, do greatly.
 շո: (737b); vt. To deprive.
 շո (Q) v. շո - To be ceased.
 շո: (741a); m. Vetch, pulse.
 շո: (651a); vb. mostly impers., To suffice,
 be enough;
 --- է-: vb. To be satisfied with.
 շո: (651b); Pron. of emphasis or contrast.
 Self, also, for (+pron.) part; But, on the
 other hand.
 (1)շո: (652b); vt. To send;
 լւշո: m. Man sent, messenger.
 (2)շո, շո-, pl. շոհո: (653a); m.
 Thing, work, matter, event;
 լւշո շո: There is not a matter, is
 no business;
 շո նշո: m. Handiwork;
 երշո: vb. To do work;
 --- է-: vb. To do work at, on;
 --- շո: vb. To do work for;
 --- ծեն: vb. To do work in, with,
 by.
 շո v. (2)շո - Horn.
 շո, շո, շո-, շո-,
 շո, (Q) շո, շո: (658b); vi.
 To cover, be covered;

---: m. Covering, lid;
 բեզբաւ: m. Coverer, protector;
 շինջաւ: m. Act of covering;
 շիւթ, շիւթ: pl. շիւթ, բիւթ: mf. Covering, garment; Linen;
 անշիւթ: adj. Without clothing;
 շիւթ, -շիւթ: m. Clothing;
 շիւթ: f. Garment.
 շաւա: (674a); m. Wave;
 բիւթաւ, ու շաւա: vb. To be covered with waves, be agitated;
 շիւթաւ: vb. To throw up waves.
 շաւի: (697b); f. Dung (human or animal).
 շաւի: (720b); f. Hyena.
 շաւի, շաւի, շաւ, շիւթ, շիւթ, (Q) շիւթ: (662b); vb. To scrape, scratch;
 շիւթ: m. Scraper;
 vb. To shave, shear;
 ---: n. Shaved condition, baldness;
 շաւ: m. Fleece.
 (1)Շաւ, (Q) Շիւթ: (665b); vi. To fly, go;
 --- բիւթ: vi. To fly upon, over;
 --- բիւթ: vi. To fly forth, go forth;
 --- Շա: vb. To fly forth from;
 --- Շիւթ: vb. To fly forth from;
 շաւի Շաւ: m. Approach;
 շինջաւ: m. Flight;
 Շաւա: vi. To fly (of birds or insects);
 Շաւաւա: m. Flight of bird.
 (2)Շաւ, Շաւ: (666b); vi. To be hoarse.
 Շաւաւ, Շիւթաւ, Շաւաւ: (670a); vi. To seize;
 ---: m. Rapine, spoil;
 բեզբաւաւ: m. Seizer, ravener, thief.
 Շաւի, (Q) Շաւի: (668b); vt. To twist, roll, braid;
 --- աւ: vb. To twist (with emphasis);
 ---: m. Twist, plait, hook;
 աւաւ: f. Twisting (of cord &c).
 Շաւի: (672a); adv. Hastily.

Շաւի, (Q) Շաւի: (672b); vi. To embrace.
 Շաւաւ, Շիւթ, Շաւաւ, (Q) Շաւաւ: (674b); vi. To tread, trample, beat;
 --- ա: vi. To tread with;
 --- Շիւթ: vi. To tread with;
 ---: m. Treading, trampoline;
 անշաւ: adj. Untrodden;
 աւաւ: m. Place of treading;
 բեզբաւ: m. Treader (of wine press).
 (1)Շաւ: (688a); vi. To bid, command;
 ---: m. Command.
 (2)Շաւ: (688a); n. from vb. go aground in shallows.
 Շաւի v. Շաւի - To approach.
 (1)Շաւ, Շիւթ, Շաւաւ, (Q) Շիւթ: (695a); vi. To be hidden. hide;
 Շիւթ, Շիւթաւ: m. What is hidden, hidden thing;
 --- ա: vi. To be hidden from;
 աւ Շաւ: m. Place of hiding;
 Շիւթ: f. Crypt, underground chamber.
 (2)Շաւ, Շաւ: (696a); n. Horn.
 Շաւի v. Շաւի - To cover.
 Շաւ: (697b); vt. To squeeze out (milk), milk.
 Շաւի: (702a); vi. To be broken.
 (1)Շաւի, (Q) Շաւի: (703a); vi. To sleep, doze
 (2)Շաւի, Շաւի, (Q) Շաւի: (703b); vi. to be wet, drenched; vt. To wet drench;
 --- ա: vi. To be drenched with, in; vt. To drench with.
 (Շաւի), Շաւի: (704b); vt. To seize, wrest.
 (Շաւի), Շաւի: (706a); To run (ship) aground.
 (1)Շաւ: (709b); vi. To sing, make music;
 --- ա: vi. To sing to;
 --- Շիւթ: vi. To sing in;
 --- Շաւաւ: vi. To sing before;

--- εὑω: vi. To sing upward;
 ---: m. Song, hymn;
 ρεφζωc: m. Singer;
 μετρεφζωc: f. Singing;
 χινζωc: m. Singing, song;
 ζωc: m. Big drum.
 (2)ζωc, ζoc: (710a); m. Thread, cord.
 ζωτ: (718b); (w/ερ) vb. To make sail,
 float;
 --- ε-: vb. To make sail to;
 χινερζωτ: m. Sailing, voyage.
 ζωτηρ: (726b); n. Among maladies.
 ζωτπ, ζοτπ, (Often ζοπτ), (Q)
 ζοτπ: (724b); vi. To join, attune, be
 reconciled, sink;
 --- ε-: vi. To join to;
 ---: m. Joint, joining, reconciliation;
 ατζωτπ: adj. Unsinking;
 μανζωτπ: m. Place of sinking (sun),
 west;
 μετζωτπ: f. Union;
 ερζωτπ: vb. To reconcile;
 ρεφζωτπ: m. Reconciler;
 χινζωτπ: m. Union, reconciliation,
 sinking of (sun);
 ζοτπ, ζοπτ: n. Thing joined, chain,
 rim.
 ζωτπ v. ωτπ - To shut.
 ζωτq: (728a); vt. To nail.
 (1)ζωov: (731a); vi. (Q), To be putrid, bad,
 wicked;

--- ε-: vb. To be bad beyond, worse
 than;
 πετζωov: m. Evil one or thing,
 wickedness;
 ατπετζωov: adj. Guileless, unharmed;
 μετατπετζωov: f. Innocence;
 ερπετζωov: vb. To do evil;
 cαμπετζωov: m. Doer of evil.
 (2)ζωov: (732a); vi. To rain;
 ---: m. Rain, moisture;
 μovνζωov: m. Rain, moisture;
 χινζωov: m. Act of raining.
 ζωov (Q) v. ζov - To be casted.
 ζωovτ: (738b); m. Male, gods, husband.
 ζωovq: (739b); vi. To abuse, curse.
 ζωq, (Q) ζhq: (740a); vi. To be in
 distress;
 ---: m. Distress, straits.
 ζωx: (724b); adj. Cold.
 (1)ζω†: (722a); vi. To rub, bruise;
 qε νζω†: m. Wooden Pole.
 (2)ζω†: (722a); m. Tribute;
 †ζω†: vb. To pay tribute;
 ατζω†: adj. Tax-free.
 (3)ζω†: (722b); n. Necessity. As impers.
 vb. It is needful;
 --- ε-: vb. If is needful for.
 ζωovτ, ζωovτ: (696b); Fathom.
 ζωovρ ζωovx: (741a); m. Young fish.
 ζωov v. ζov - Young fish.
 ζωovτ v. ζωovτ - Fathom.

Ⲭ

Ⲭ: (745a); 29th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

Ⲭⲁⲃⲓ- p.c. v. Ⲭⲱⲃ - Feeble.

Ⲭⲁⲃⲭⲓⲃ: (760b); n. Small in stature.

Ⲭⲁⲓⲉ v. Ⲭⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugliness.

Ⲭⲁⲓⲉ-, Ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲛ (Q) Ⲭⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ: (465b); vt. To make ugly; disgrace, condemn; Q. Ugly;

Ⲭⲁⲓⲉ, Ⲭⲁⲓⲏ: n. Ugly one, ugliness, disgrace;

ⲙⲉⲧⲬⲁⲓⲉ: f. Ugliness, disgrace;

ⲉⲣⲬⲁⲓⲉ: vb. To be ugly, disgraceful.

Ⲭⲁⲓⲏ v. Ⲭⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugliness.

Ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲛ v. Ⲭⲁⲓⲉ- - To make ugly.

Ⲭⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ (Q) v. Ⲭⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugly.

Ⲭⲁⲗ: (765b); m. Branch.

Ⲭⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (1)Ⲭⲱⲗⲓ - To be dwelling.

Ⲭⲁⲗⲓⲙ: (768a); pl. Chickens.

Ⲭⲁⲗⲭⲉⲗ v. Ⲭⲁⲗⲭ - To strike.

Ⲭⲁⲗⲭⲟⲩ v. Ⲭⲉⲗⲭⲟⲩ - Bat.

Ⲭⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ v. Ⲭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - Camels.

Ⲭⲁⲙⲉⲩⲗⲓ v. Ⲭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - She-camel.

Ⲭⲁⲙⲏ: (770b); f. Calm.

Ⲭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ, f. Ⲭⲁⲙⲉⲩⲗⲓ; pl. Ⲭⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ, ⲃⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ: (818b); m. Camel.

Ⲭⲁⲛⲉ v. Ⲭⲟⲛ - Low place.

Ⲭⲁⲛⲉ v. (1)ⲃⲛⲟⲛ - Soft.

Ⲭⲁⲛⲉⲩ v. Ⲭⲟⲛ - Low places.

Ⲭⲁⲛⲏ: (773b); f. Hoe.

Ⲭⲁⲛⲏ v. Ⲭⲟⲛ - Low place.

Ⲭⲁⲛⲓⲭⲓ: (777b); m. Plam-fiber (for rope making).

Ⲭⲁⲛⲟ: (773b); m. Basket (full of earth).

Ⲭⲁⲡⲁⲭⲓ v. Ⲭⲁⲡⲓⲭⲓ - A dry measure.

Ⲭⲁⲡⲓ: (778a); n. w/ⲃⲓ vb. To stray, swerve.

Ⲭⲁⲡⲓⲭⲓ, Ⲭⲁⲡⲓⲭⲓ, Ⲭⲁⲡⲁⲭⲓ: (827b); mf. A dry measure.

Ⲭⲁⲡⲟⲭⲓ v. Ⲭⲁⲡⲟⲭⲓ - Spine.

Ⲭⲁⲡⲭⲉⲡ: (827b); vi. To be hurried, anxious.

Ⲭⲁⲡⲭⲓⲡ, Ⲭⲁⲣⲭⲓⲣ, Ⲭⲉⲣⲭⲓⲣ, Ⲭⲉⲃⲭⲓⲡ: (842b); m. Ant.

Ⲭⲁⲣ- p.c. v. ⲃⲣⲟ - Hard.

Ⲭⲁⲣⲁⲙⲡⲟ: (786a); n. Plant with edible leaves, cabbage(?).

Ⲭⲁⲣⲉⲃ- p.c. v. (Ⲭⲱⲣⲉⲃ) - To cut open.

Ⲭⲁⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲟⲗⲉⲃ v. ⲛⲟⲗⲉⲃ - Bare-necked.

Ⲭⲁⲣⲡ- p.c. v. (Ⲭⲱⲣⲉⲃ) - To cut open.

Ⲭⲁⲫⲁⲧ: (827b); pl. Fibers of palm tree.

Ⲭⲁⲫⲓⲭⲓ v. Ⲭⲁⲡⲓⲭⲓ - A dry measure.

Ⲭⲁⲫⲟⲭⲓ, Ⲭⲁⲡⲟⲭⲓ: (795a); m. Spine, vertebrae.

(1)Ⲭⲁⲣ: (795b); m. Frost.

(2)Ⲭⲁⲣ: (795b); n. A disease.

Ⲭⲁⲣ- p.c. v. Ⲭⲱⲣ - Burner.

Ⲭⲁⲣⲓ- p.c. v. Ⲭⲏⲣ - To be of kin.

Ⲭⲁⲣⲭⲓⲣ v. Ⲭⲁⲡⲭⲓⲡ - Ant.

Ⲭⲁⲗⲛⲓ: (798b); f. Baking oven.

Ⲭⲁⲗⲭ, Ⲭⲁⲗⲭⲉⲗ, Ⲭⲁⲗⲭ, Ⲭⲁⲗⲭⲉⲗ: (798b); vt. To strike, gnash.

Ⲭⲁⲗⲭⲉⲗ v. Ⲭⲁⲗⲭ - To strike.

Ⲭⲁⲭ- v. (1)Ⲭⲱⲭ - Head.

Ⲭⲁⲭ- v. Ⲭⲱⲭⲓ - To cut.

Ⲭⲁⲭ- p.c. v. Ⲭⲱⲭⲓ - Cutter.

Ⲭⲁⲭⲉⲃ- p.c. v. Ⲭⲱⲭⲉⲃ - Humble.

Ⲭⲁⲭⲓ: (799b); mf Enemy;

ⲙⲉⲧⲬⲁⲭⲓ: f. Enmity;

ⲉⲣ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲬⲁⲭⲓ: vb. To be at enmity.

Ⲭⲁⲭⲓⲑⲱⲗ: (844a); mf. Coarse linen, tow.

Ⲭⲁⲭⲟⲙⲓ v. ⲟⲙⲓ - Metal agricultural tools.

Ⲭⲁⲭⲣⲓⲙ: (799b); m. Cliff.

Ⲭⲁⲭⲱ: (800a); n. Sort of fuel.

Ⲭⲁⲭⲱⲁⲓ v. (2)ⲱⲁⲓ - With cut nose.

Ⲭⲁⲭⲗ v. Ⲭⲁⲗⲭ - To strike.

Ⲭⲁⲃⲁⲩ v. Ⲭⲁⲃⲏ - Left hands.

Ⲭⲁⲃⲉ; pl. Ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲩ, ⲃⲁⲃⲉⲩ: (800b); n. bent, maimed person.

Ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲩ v. Ⲭⲁⲃⲉ - Maimed persons.

Ⲭⲁⲃⲏ, pl. Ⲭⲁⲃⲁⲩ: (800b); f. Left hand.

(1)Ⲭⲉ: (746b); m. Spathe of date-palm.

(2)χε: (746b); conj. (from χω to say)
 Namely; after verbs call or name; before
 direct statements or questions; because;
 if, whether; after Gk particles.
 (3)χε: (802b); part. Then, therefore, but;
 again, once more.
 χε- v. (2)χω - To say.
 χεβιωοϣ (Q) v. χωβ - To be feeble.
 χεβρο, χεφρο, χεπρο: (827a); f.
 Farmstead, hamlet.
 χεβс: (760a); mf. Coal.
 χεβс- v. χωβс - To bend.
 χεβϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεβχιπ v. χαπχιπ - Ant.
 χек- v. χωк - To complete.
 χεκεμ- v. χωκεμ - To wash.
 χекз- v. χοϣкз - To bite.
 χекχικ: (765a); n. Ant or other insect.
 χекχωк (Q) v. χοкχек - To be braided.
 χελ- v. (1)χωλ - To clothe.
 χελ- v. (3)χωλ - To return
 χελι: (766a); n. Net.
 χελкес, χελкнс: (768b); pl. Bugs.
 χελкнс v. χελкес - Bugs.
 χελqαϣ: (810b); n. Fish (silurus mystus).
 χελχελ(n), χελχωλϣ: (815b); vt. To
 spread to dry.
 χελχοϣ, χαλχοϣ, χεχοϣ: (824a); f.
 Bat.
 χελχωλϣ: (770a); vi. To let drip, drip.
 χελχωλ v. χελχελ - To spread to dry.
 χεμ- v. χιμ - To find.
 χεμϣ v. χιμ - To find.
 χεμμο: (771b); vb caus. To be at ease.
 χεμταϣ v. мтаϣ - To speak magic.
 χεμφεз: (771b); m. Apple.
 χεμϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεμπϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεμχομ v. (2)χομ - To be able.
 χεμχωμϣ v. χομχεμ - To touch.
 χενεφωρ: (775a); m. Roof.
 χенз: (777b); m. Garment.

χενχεν: (824b); vi. To make music with
 instrument or voice.
 χеп- v. σωπι - To seize.
 χепι: (778a); f. Chip, slice, morsel.
 χепро v. χεβро - Hamlet.
 χер-, χορϣ, (Q) χнр: (781b); vt. To
 examin, study.
 χер- v. (2)χωр - To scatter.
 χере v. (2)χω - To mean.
 χереβ- p.c. v. (χωρεβ) - To cut open.
 χερнх v. (1)χωрх - Hunter.
 χерх- v. (1)χωрх - To hunt.
 χерхер, χерхир: (780b); vi. To be
 wanton, merry; play.
 χерхи: (830a); f. Filth.
 χерхир v. χерхер - To be wanton.
 χес- v. хос - Half.
 χески† v. (1)ки† - half stater.
 χεϣ: (793a); vi. To send.
 χεφро v. χεβро - Hamlet.
 χεχас, χас: (764a); conj. That is, in
 order that.
 χεϣ- v. χωϣ - To pour forth.
 χεϣс v. χεхс - Ingot.
 χεϣχωϣ v. χοϣχεϣ - To sprinkle.
 χεqϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεqχιq v. χαпχιп - Ant.
 χεqχωqϣ v. χοqχεq - To cook.
 χεqχωq (Q) v. χοqχεq - To be cooked.
 χех- v. χωхи - To cut.
 χехеб- v. χωхеб - To be humble.
 χехре: (800b); m. Sorrel.
 χехрнс v. хикрнс - Tiger.
 χехс, χеϣс, хохс: (800b); f. Ingot (of
 metal)
 χεχοϣ v. χελχοϣ - Bat.
 (1)хн: (747b); f. Dish, bowl (for food, in-
 cense)
 (2)хн: (747b); m. Emptiness, vanity;
 хинхн: m. Emptiness, vanity;
 επхн: For nought, in vain.
 хнб (Q) v. σωπι - To be taken.

xнi: (747b); m. Chip, mole (of straw, dust).
 xнк (Q) v. xωк - To be completed.
 xнλ (Q) v. (1)xωλ - To be clothed.
 xнλ (Q) v. (3)xωλ - To be returned.
 xнп (Q) v. σnon - To be smooth.
 xнр (Q) v. xep- - To be examined.
 xнр (Q) v. (1)xωр - To be sharpened.
 xнр (Q) v. (2)xωр - To be scattered.
 (1)xнpи: (782a); f. Threshing-floor.
 (2)xнpи, xиnиpи: (782a); m. Filth.
 xнoу (Q): (835a); vi. To be narrow; vt. To make narrow;
 ---: m. Narrowness.
 xнy (Q) v. xωy - Molten.
 xнq (Q), p.c. xαqи-: (795b); vb. To be of kin.
 xнq (Q) v. (1)xωq - To be burned.
 xнq (Q) v. (2)xωq - To be costly.
 xнx (Q) v. (2)xωx - To be roasted.
 xнxи (Q) v. xωxи - To be cut.
 xи- v. (1)xω - Wall.
 xиpи, xиnиpи: (782a); m. Pod of carob & other plants.
 xиpнc, xиpoc, xexpнc: (764a); m. Tiger, panther.
 xиpoc v. xиpнc - Tiger.
 xии xеи- xеи//: (820a); vi. To find;
 xеиgнт: vt. To find heart, learn wisdom;
 ---: m. Finding, thing found.
 aтxии: adj. Not to be found;
 иетxии: f. Existence;
 peqxии: m. finder;
 xиnхии: m. Act of finding.
 xиифе v. xиифеg - Blight.
 xиифеg, xиnφεg, xиифе, xиифoг: (771b); n. Blight.
 xиифoг v. xиифеg - Blight.
 xии-: (819a); vbal pref. forming nouns of action, act of, manner of.
 xииpи v. (2)xнpи - Filth.
 xииpи v. xиpи - Pod of carob.

xиnφεg v. xииифеg - Blight.
 xиnхиn: (824b); m. Rocket (plant).
 xиnσωp: (824b); m. Talent (weight or coin).
 xиp: (780b); m. Brine, small salted fish.
 xиcииc: (466a); n. Castor oil plant.
 xиx: (839b); f. Hand.; (w/iω) vb. To wash hands; (w/iни exen) vb. To lay hand on.
 (1)xиxи: (464a); f. Gourd, vegetables.
 (2)xиxи: (800a); vb. (w/peq-) m. Brigand, robber.
 xиσωи: (800a); n. Single lock or plait of hair.
 xкo, xкo//: (763a); vt. To sell, trade, spend;
 ---: m. Cost.
 xкo// v. xкo - To sell.
 xo v. (2)axω - Crook-backed.
 xo// v. (2)xω - To say.
 xoβи v. xωβ - Weak person (f).
 xoβc// v. xωβc - To bend.
 xoβc (Q) v. xωβc - To be bent.
 xoi, pl. exнoу: (754a); m. Ship, boat.
 xoi v. (1)xω - Wall.
 xok// v. xωк - To complete.
 xokeи (Q) v. xωкеи - To be washed.
 xokep v. xoykep - To be seasoned.
 xokи// v. xωкеи - To wash.
 xokci: (765a); m. Crepitus ventris.
 xokg v. xoykg - To bite.
 xokg// v. xoykg - To bite.
 xokgq v. xoykg - Goad.
 xokxek, (Q) xekxωк: (765a); vi. To prick, brand, braid.
 ---: f. Stamp. brand.
 (1)xoλ, σaλ: (765b); m. Wave.
 (2)xoλ, xωλ: (810a); m. Flat cake, loaf.
 xoλ// v. (1)xωλ - To clothe.
 xoλ// v. (3)xωλ - To return.
 xoλβи: (766b); f. Baker's wooden shovel.
 xoλи: (769a); f. Moth.

xολκ / v. xωλκ - To be submerged.
 xολκ (Q) v. xωλκ - To be submerged.
 xολζ / v. (1)xωλζ - To scoop.
 xολζ / v. (2)xωλζ - To clothe.
 xολζ (Q) v. (2)xωλζ - To be covered.
 xολζϥ v. (2)xωλζ - Lattice.
 xολx / v. xωλx - To entangle.
 xολx (Q) v. xωλx - To be entangled.
 xολx v. 6λox - Bed.
 (1)xομ: (770b); f. Cauldron, basin.
 (2)xομ: (815b); f. Power, strength;
 ατxομ: adj. Powerless, unable; n. Impotence;
 peμnχομ: m. mighty man;
 ιpι, ep xομ: vb. To do mighty deeds, wonders;
 †xομ: vb. To give power;
 oγon γxομ: vb. There is power, have power;
 μμon γxομ: vb. There is not power, have not power;
 6ιxομ: vb. To get strength;
 xεμxομ: vb. To find power, be strong, be able.
 γxεμxομ: vb. To be strong, able.
 xομxεμ, xεμxωμ /: (818b); vi. To touch, grope;
 --- 6en: vi. To touch with;
 ---: m. Sense of touch;
 xιnχομxεμ: m. Act of touching.
 xον: (819b); m. Low, hollow place;
 xανε, xανη, pl. xανεγ: mf. Low, hollow place.
 xονc: (822a); n. Might, violence, hardy;
 6ιnχονc: vb. To use violence, do evil, vt. to hurt., ill-treat, constrain;
 ---: m. violence, iniquity.
 xοντ (Q) v. (1)xωντ - To be tried.
 xοντ (Q) v. (2)xωντ - To be angry.
 xοπ: (778a); vb Q. To be hard, cruel.
 xοπ / v. 6ωπι - To be seized.
 xοp / v. xep- - To examine.

xοp / v. (1)xωp - To sharpen.
 xοp / v. (2)xωp - To scatter.
 xοpεc: (785b); f. Small vessel.
 xοpι (Q) v. 6po - To be strong.
 xοpζ (Q) v. 6poζ - To be in want.
 xοpχ v. (3)xωpχ - To be inhabited.
 xοpχ / v. (1)xωpχ - To hunt.
 xοpχ / v. (2)xωpχ - To prepare.
 xοpχ / v. (3)xωpχ - To be inhabited.
 xοpχ (Q) v. (1)xωpχ - To be hunted.
 xοpχ (Q) v. (2)xωpχ - To be prepared.
 xοpχ (Q) v. (3)xωpχ - To be inhabited.
 xοpχc v. (1)xωpχ - Ambush.
 xοp†: (829b); f. Knife, sword.
 xoc, xec-: (832a); m. Half.
 xoceμ: (832b); m. Darkness, tempest;
 ατxoceμ: adj. Without storm, unper-
 turbed.
 xοτ / v. (2)xω - To say.
 xοτζ / v. xωτζ - To wound.
 xοτζ (Q) v. xωτζ - To be wounded.
 xογ / v. xωγ - To pour forth.
 xογγxεγ, xεγγxωγ: (839a); vt. To sprinkle;
 ---: m. Sprinkling, outpouring.
 xοq / v. (1)xωq - To burn.
 xοq (Q) v. (2)xωq - To be costly.
 xοqxεq, xεqxωq /, (Q) xεqxωq: (796b); vi. To burn, cook.
 xοx / v. (2)xωx - To roast.
 xοx / v. xωxι - To cut.
 xοxεβ (Q) v. xωxεβ - To be humble.
 xοxc v. xεxc - Ingot.
 xpoχ, pl. xpowx: (831b); m. Seed.
 xpowx v. xpoχ - Seeds.
 xογκεp, (Q) xοκεp: (764a); vt. To salt, season, cure;
 --- n-: vt. To salt with;
 ---: m. Seasoning.
 xογκζ, xωκζ, xοκζ, xεκζ-, xοκζ /: (765a); vi. To prick, bite;

xokʒɥ: n. Goad.
 xovʌ: (765b); m. Fragment.
 xovɥt: (837b); vi. To look, see;
 --- ε-: vi. To look at, to;
 --- n-: vi. To look toward;
 --- nca: vi. To look after, at;
 --- eʒpɥi: vi. To look down;
 --- eʒpɥi: vi. To look up;
 ---: m. Look, glance;
 manxovɥt: m. Lookout place;
 peɥxovɥt: m. One who sees.
 xovɥ v. (1)xwɥ - To burn.
 xovx, ɥovx: (840b); m. Safflower, car-
 damum.
 xɥe- v. xɥo - To bring forth.
 xɥhovt (Q) v. xɥo - To be begotten
 xɥɥnt (Q) v. xɥio - To be blamed.
 xɥio, (Q) xɥɥnt: (778b); vi. To blame,
 upbraid;
 ---: m. Blame;
 meɥxɥɥnt: f. Shame facedness, mo-
 desty;
 xɥxɥɥnt: m. Modesty
 xɥo, xɥe-, ɥɥɥe, xɥoʒ, (Q)
 xɥhovt: (778b); vt. To beget, bring
 forth; acquire;
 --- ε-: vt. To bring forth for, to;
 ---: m. Birth, begetting, possession,
 gain;
 peɥxɥo: m. Begetter, maker;
 xɥxɥo: m. Begetting, generation.
 xɥoʒ v. xɥo - To beget.
 xɥoi: (805a); m. Arm (of man), leg (of
 beast).
 xɥot, xɥwt, xɥwɥ: (795a); m. A
 part of the body whereof there are two;
 thighs, buttocks, testicles.
 xɥwt v. xɥot - Thighs.
 xɥwɥ v. xɥwt - Thighs.
 (1)xw, xoi, xwi, xi: (753b); f. Wall;
 xinθmɥɥ: f. Middle wall

(2)xw, xε-, xoʒ, xotʒ; imperat. axε-,
 axotʒ, axoʒ: (754a); I. vi,vt. To say,
 speak, tell;
 --- ε-: To say to;
 --- nca: To say against;
 peɥxε-: m. Sayer, speaker;
 xinxoc: m. Saying, speech;
 xεe-: To mean;
 II. vi. Sing;
 ---, pl. xwovɥ: m., Song;
 peɥxw, pl. peɥxwovɥ: m. Singer,
 minstrel.
 xwʒ: (756a); m. Head;
 --- nca ca-: Behind head, backward,
 head down;
 exen, exwʒ: Prep. Upon, over; for, on
 account of; against; to; in addition to,
 after;
 eʒoʌ exen: Out upon;
 ɥaxen-, ɥaxwʒ: Prep. Before;
 icxen ɥaxwʒ: Since before;
 ʒixen, ʒixwʒ: Prep. lit. on head of;
 upon, over;
 eʒoʌ ʒixen: From upon;
 nʒpɥi ʒixen: Upon.
 xwʌ; (Q) xεʌwov, xwʌi, p.c.
 xaxi-: (805a); vi. To become, be
 feeble, timid;
 xwʌ, xwʌi, f. xowɥ: m. Weak
 person;
 meɥxwʌ: f. Weakness, folly.
 xwʌ v. xwʌ - Weak person.
 xwʌi: (804b); f. Leaf.
 xwʌi (Q) v. xwʌ -To be weak.
 xwʌi v. xwʌ - Weak person.
 xwʌc, xεʌc-, xowcʒ, (Q) xowc:
 (760b); vt. To bend, bow.
 xwi: (759b); m. Earthen basin.
 xwi v. (1)xw - Wall.
 (1)xwiʌi; (Q) xaxɥovt, ɥaxɥovt:
 (807b); vi. To dwell;
 --- ε-: vi. To dwell at, visit;

ἡ ἀνὰ ἑαυτὴν: m. Dwelling place, station;
περὶ ἑαυτὴν: m. sojourner.
 (2) **ἔδωκεν**, **ἔδωκεν**-, **ἔδωκεν**-, **ἔδωκεν**-,
ἔδωκεν (Q) **ἔδωκεν**-, **ἔδωκεν**-,
ἔδωκεν: (808b); vt. To deposit, assign,
 entrust;
 ---: m. Deposit.
ἔλαιον: (790b); m. Olive tree, olive;
ἔλαιον f. Olive tree;
ἔλαιον: m. Olive garden.
ἔκλειψεν, **ἔκλειψεν**-, **ἔκλειψεν**-, (Q) **ἔκλειψεν**: (761a);
 vi. To be completed, be full, end (life);
 vt. To complete, finish;
 ---: m. Completion, end, total;
ἔκλειψεν: adj. Without end;
ἔκλειψεν: m. Perfector;
 --- **ἔκλειψεν** as **ἔκλειψεν**;
 ---: m. Completion, end, total;
ἔκλειψεν **ἔκλειψεν**: m. Completion, death.
ἔκλειψεν, **ἔκλειψεν**-, **ἔκλειψεν**-, (Q) **ἔκλειψεν**:
 (763a); vi. To wash; vt. To wash, wet,
 bathe;
 --- **ἔκλειψεν**: vb. To wash in;
 --- **ἔκλειψεν**: vb. To wash in, with,
 ---: m. Washing, cleansing;
ἔκλειψεν: m. Washing place;
ἔκλειψεν: m. Washing.
ἔκλειψεν v. **ἔκλειψεν** - To bite.
 (1) **ἔκλειψεν**, **ἔκλειψεν**, **ἔκλειψεν**-, **ἔκλειψεν**-, (Q)
ἔκλειψεν: (809a); vt. To swathe, clothe,
 cover;
 --- **ἔκλειψεν**: vt. To cover with, in;
 ---: m. Covering, cloak.
 (2) **ἔκλειψεν**: (765b); m. Honeycomb.
 (3) **ἔκλειψεν**, **ἔκλειψεν**, **ἔκλειψεν**-, **ἔκλειψεν**-, **ἔκλειψεν**-,
ἔκλειψεν-, (Q) **ἔκλειψεν**: (807a); vi. To return,
 roll back, curl up;
ἔκλειψεν, **ἔκλειψεν** **ἔκλειψεν**: vi. To return; vt.
 To turn back; deny;
ἔκλειψεν **ἔκλειψεν**: m. Apostasy.
ἔκλειψεν v. (2) **ἔκλειψεν** - Loaf.

ἔκλειψεν, **ἔκλειψεν**-, **ἔκλειψεν**-, (Q) **ἔκλειψεν**:
 (768a); vb. To be submerged, over-
 whelmed.
 (1) **ἔκλειψεν**, **ἔκλειψεν**, **ἔκλειψεν** (769a); vi.
 To draw, scoop (water, wine).
 (2) **ἔκλειψεν**, **ἔκλειψεν**-, (Q) **ἔκλειψεν**: (769b);
 vt. To swathe, clothe, cover;
ἔκλειψεν: m. Clothing, vestments;
ἔκλειψεν: m. Grating, lattice.
ἔκλειψεν, **ἔκλειψεν**, **ἔκλειψεν**-, (Q) **ἔκλειψεν**:
 (814a); vi. To be entwined, implicated;
 vt. To entangle, ensnare.
ἔκλειψεν: (770b); m. Sheet, roll of papyrus,
 written document, book; bundle, parcel;
 --- **ἔκλειψεν**: m. Reading book.
ἔκλειψεν v. **ἔκλειψεν** - Garden.
 (1) **ἔκλειψεν**, **ἔκλειψεν**, **ἔκλειψεν** (Q) **ἔκλειψεν**,
ἔκλειψεν: (775a); vi. To try, test;
 ---: n. Trial;
ἔκλειψεν: adj. Untried, untempted;
ἔκλειψεν **ἔκλειψεν**, **ἔκλειψεν**: m. Place of
 trial.
 (2) **ἔκλειψεν**, (Q) **ἔκλειψεν**: (822b); vi. To be
 wroth, angry;
 ---: m. Wrath;
ἔκλειψεν: adj. unangered, not to be
 angered;
ἔκλειψεν: m. Wrathful person;
ἔκλειψεν: vb. To cause anger, provoke.
ἔκλειψεν: (777b); m. Colocynth.
 (1) **ἔκλειψεν**, **ἔκλειψεν**-, (Q) **ἔκλειψεν**: (781a); vt. To
 sharpen, whet;
 --- **ἔκλειψεν**: vt. To sharpen to, against.
 (2) **ἔκλειψεν**, **ἔκλειψεν**-, **ἔκλειψεν** (Q) **ἔκλειψεν**:
 (782a); vt. To scatter, disperse;
 --- **ἔκλειψεν**: vi. To bring to naught,
 hinder, disperse, scatter;
 --- **ἔκλειψεν**: m. Scattering, dissolution.
 (**ἔκλειψεν**); p.c. **ἔκλειψεν**-, **ἔκλειψεν**-, **ἔκλειψεν**:-
 (785a); vt. To cut open.
ἔκλειψεν v. **ἔκλειψεν** - To be strong.
ἔκλειψεν, **ἔκλειψεν**: (829b); m. Night.

(1) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\epsilon\rho\chi-$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$:
 (830a); vi. To waylay, hunt;
 ---: n. Snare;
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\chi\omega\rho\chi$: m. Hunter;
 $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\varsigma$: f. Ambush, snare;
 $\chi\epsilon\rho\eta\chi$: m. Hunter.

(2) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$: (831a);
 vt. To prepare, provide.

(3) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$:
 (831b); vi. To be inhabited.

(1) $\chi\omega\tau$: (791a); f. Pillar.

(2) $\chi\omega\tau$: (794b); adj. Twenty.

(3) $\chi\omega\tau$: (833a); f. Drinking trough.

$\chi\omega\tau\varrho$, $\sigma\omega\tau\varrho$, $\chi\omega\varrho\tau$, $\chi\omicron\tau\varrho\diagup$, (Q)
 $\chi\omicron\tau\varrho$: (834a); vi. To wound, pierce;
 ---: m. Pierced place, hole.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon$: (793b); m. Generation.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\iota$ v. (2) $\chi\omega$ - Songs.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\eta$: (835a); vt. To push;
 ---: vi. To push out to sea, set sail.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\eta\iota$: (836a); f. Hair cloth, sacking,
 sack; (as measure) sackful.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\chi$: (836a); m. Twisted, crooked.

$\chi\omega\Upsilon$, $\chi\epsilon\Upsilon-$, $\chi\omicron\Upsilon\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\Upsilon$: (836b); vi.
 To pour forth; Q. molten, cast;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To pour forth into, onto;
 --- $\eta-$: vi. To pour forth in, into;
 ---: n. Pouring, confusion.

(1) $\chi\omega\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\Upsilon\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\varsigma\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\varsigma$, p.c.
 $\chi\alpha\varsigma\varsigma-$: (795b); vi. To burn scorch; To be
 sharp, bitter;
 ---: m. Burning, ardor;
 $\chi\iota\eta\chi\omega\varsigma$: m. Burning;
 --- $\eta\varrho\eta\tau$: vi. To be warm at heart,
 feel warmly;
 ---: p.c. Zealous.

(2) $\chi\omega\varsigma$; (Q) $\chi\eta\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\varsigma$: (796a); vi. To
 be costly, rare.
 $\chi\omega\varsigma\iota$: (796b); m. Fenugreek.

$\chi\omega\varrho\tau$ v. $\chi\omega\tau\varrho$ - To wound.

(1) $\chi\omega\chi$, $\alpha\eta\chi\omega\chi$, $\chi\alpha\chi-$: (799a); m.
 Head, capital;
 $\epsilon\rho\chi\omega\chi$: vb. To make, be head.

(2) $\chi\omega\chi$, $\chi\omicron\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\chi$: (843a); vi. To
 roast, bake;
 ---: m. Baked (bread).

$\chi\omega\chi\epsilon\beta$, $\chi\epsilon\chi\epsilon\beta-$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\chi\epsilon\beta$, p.c.
 $\chi\alpha\chi\epsilon\beta-$: (841b); vi. To be small, less,
 humble;
 ---: m. Inferiority, diminution;
 $\alpha\tau\chi\omega\chi\epsilon\beta$: adj. Unfailing, undiminish-
 ed.

$\chi\omega\chi\iota$, $\chi\epsilon\chi-$, $\chi\alpha\chi-$, $\chi\omicron\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\chi\iota$,
 p.c. $\chi\alpha\chi-$: (841a); vb. To cut; vi. To
 dig ($\chi\omega\chi\iota$).

Ⲫ: (801a); 30th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.
 Ⲫⲁⲃⲱⲧ: (806a); n. Material or instrument used in cleansing sheep.
 Ⲫⲁⲓ- p.c. v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - Receiver.
 Ⲫⲁⲕ: (760b); vi. To clap (hands), flap wings; ---: plam of hand, clapping, flapping; ⲣⲉⲓⲓⲛⲪⲁⲕ: m. Clapper (of hands).
 Ⲫⲁⲗ v. (1)ⲭⲟⲗ - Wave.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲁⲣⲭ v. Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲭ - Feet.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ, ⲩⲁⲗⲉ, pl. Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲣ: (807b); n. Lame, crippled person.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ- v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To deposit.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲣ v. Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ - Lame persons.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (1)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be dwelling.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be deposited.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲭ, pl. Ⲫⲁⲗⲁⲣⲭ: (814a); f. Foot, knee.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲡ v. Ⲫⲗⲁⲡ - Lump.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲉ, ⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲉ: (810b); f. Scarabaeus beetle.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲱⲥ v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To deposit.
 Ⲫⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲩ v. Ⲫⲗⲱⲟⲩⲩ - Paralyzed person.
 Ⲫⲁⲙⲁⲣⲗⲓ v. ⲭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - Camels.
 Ⲫⲁⲡ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲱⲡⲓ - Taker of.
 Ⲫⲁⲣⲱⲡ: (828a); m. Staff, rod.
 Ⲫⲁⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.
 Ⲫⲁⲥⲥ v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.
 Ⲫⲁⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲱⲥ - To harden.
 Ⲫⲁⲥⲓ- p.c. v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - Exalter of.
 Ⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - Heights.
 Ⲫⲁⲧⲓⲣ: (792b); m. Reptile.
 Ⲫⲁⲩ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - Receiver.
 Ⲫⲁⲩⲉⲙ- v. Ⲫⲱⲩⲉⲙ - To defile.
 Ⲫⲁⲩⲉⲙ (Q) v. Ⲫⲱⲩⲉⲙ - To be defiled.
 Ⲫⲁⲩⲉⲙⲥ v. Ⲫⲱⲩⲉⲙ - To defile.
 Ⲫⲁⲩⲥⲓ: (839b); f. Gazelle.

Ⲫⲁⲭ: (798b); m. Sparrow;
 Ⲫⲁⲭ ⲛⲗⲓⲗ: m. a bird (Abu Fasada).
 ⲪⲁⲪⲉⲣ v. ⲭⲁⲪⲉ - Maimed persons.
 Ⲫⲉ- v. (1)Ⲫⲟ - To plant.
 Ⲫⲉ- v. (2)Ⲫⲟ - To spend.
 Ⲫⲉⲗⲓ: (807b); m. Butter.
 Ⲫⲉⲗⲕ- v. Ⲫⲱⲗⲕ - To stretch.
 Ⲫⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. Ⲫⲉⲛⲟ - To be quenched.
 Ⲫⲉⲛⲛⲉ v. Ⲫⲛⲁⲩ - Delayer.
 Ⲫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲣ v. Ⲫⲛⲁⲩ - Delayers.
 Ⲫⲉⲛⲟ, Ⲫⲉⲛⲟⲥ, (Q) Ⲫⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧ: (774a); vi. To be quenched; vt. To quench, make cease;
 ⲁⲧⲪⲉⲛⲟ: adj. Unquestionable.
 Ⲫⲉⲛⲟⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲛⲟ - To quench.
 Ⲫⲉⲛⲧⲱⲗⲓ v. ⲩⲉⲛⲧⲱⲗⲓ - Unbleached cloth.
 Ⲫⲉⲡ- v. (1)ⲩⲱⲡ - To shave.
 Ⲫⲉⲡ- v. Ⲫⲱⲡⲓ - To seize.
 Ⲫⲉⲣⲉ- v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.
 Ⲫⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To be burned.
 Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ, Ⲫⲉⲣⲉ-, Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ-, Ⲫⲉⲣⲟⲥ, Ⲫⲉⲣⲱⲥ, (Q) Ⲫⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧ: (781b); vi. To blaze, burn.;
 --- ⲉ-: vi. To burn for;
 ⲁⲧⲪⲉⲣⲟ: adj. Unlit.
 Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ- v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.
 Ⲫⲉⲣⲟⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.
 Ⲫⲉⲣⲱⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.
 Ⲫⲉⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.
 ⲪⲉⲧⲪⲱⲧ- v. ⲪⲟⲧⲪⲉⲧ - To cut.
 ⲪⲉⲧⲪⲱⲧⲥ v. ⲪⲟⲧⲪⲉⲧ - To cut.
 (1)Ⲫⲉⲩ: (839b); v. Q. To be exalted.
 (2)Ⲫⲉⲩ (Q): (797a); vi. To be smeared, be anointed.
 Ⲫⲛ: (803a); m. Quince.
 Ⲫⲛⲓ: (825b); f. Cloud.
 Ⲫⲛⲥ (Q) v. (1)Ⲫⲱⲥ - To harden.
 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ: (835a); m. Coriander plant.
 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - To be taken.

ὄνομα v. (1)ὄνο - To be planted.
 ὄνομα (Q) v. ὄνομα - To be stained.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - Purple dye.
 (1)ὄνο, ὄνο-, ὄνοτα, (Q) ὄνομα; p.c. ὄνομα,
 ὄνομα-: (747b); vi. To receive, take; vt.
 To take, get, bring, accept;
 --- ε-: vi. To lead, relate to, attain to;
 vt. To take to, for;
 --- εχεν: vt. To take upon;
 --- μεν: vi. To be concerned with,
 touch; vt. to take with;
 --- πτεν: vi. To receive from;
 --- ὤμα: vb. To take to;
 --- ὀνο: vb. To bring on, in;
 --- ὄνο: vi. To receive in, from;
 --- ὄνομα: vb. To receive by,
 beside;
 --- ὀνομα: vb. To take upon;
 --- ἐνομα: vb. To take out;
 --- ἐπεσεν: vb. To take down;
 --- ἐπὶ ὤμα: vb. To bring up;
 --- ἐπὶ ὄνομα: vb. To bring in;
 --- ἐπὶ ὄνομα: vb. To bring up;
 --- ἐπὶ ὄνομα: vb. To bring down;
 ---: m. Taking, bringing;
 ὄνομα: m. Partaking.
 (2)ὄνο: (751b); m. Breast, pap;
 ὄνομα: vb. To suckle;
 ὄνομα: adj. suckling;
 ---: vt. To suckle.
 ὄνο- v. (1)ὄνο - To take.
 ὄνο, ὤνο: (803a); m. Border, limit.
 ὄνο v. ὀνο - He-goat.
 ὄνο: (806a); m. Spindle.
 ὄνομα, ὄνομα: (818a); vi. To take pleasure;
 ---: m. Satiety, debauch.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - To take pleasure.
 ὄνομα: (821a); f. The Pleiades.
 ὄνομα: (827a); m. Wrinkle on skin, bark.
 (1)ὄνομα, ὄνομα-, ὄνομα-, ὄνομα, (Q) ὄνομα,
 p.c. ὄνομα-: (788b); vi. To become, be
 high, elevate; vt. to exalt;

--- ε-: vb. To elevate over, above;
 --- εχεν: vb. To elevate over, upon;
 --- ὀνομα: vb. To elevate beside,
 before;
 --- ὀνομα: vb. To elevate toward;
 --- ὤμα: vb. To elevate up to;
 --- ἐνομα ὀνομα: vb. To elevate from
 off;
 --- ὄνομα: vi. To be exalted among;
 --- ὀνομα: vb. To elevate upon;
 --- ἐπὶ ὤμα: vb. To elevate upward;
 --- ἐπὶ ὄνομα: vb. To elevate up;
 p.c. Who raises, mounts;
 ---, pl. ὄνομα: m. Height, top;
 ὄνομα ὀνομα: vb. To be high hearted,
 vain.
 (2)ὄνομα: (790b); f. Back.
 ὄνομα v. (1)ὄνο - To receive.
 ὄνομα v. (2)ὀνομα - Land tortoise (pl).
 ὄνομα: (793b); vi. To Steal;
 ---, f. ὄνομα: m. Theft, fraud;
 ---: adj. Stolen, secret;
 ὀνομα: m. Thief.
 ὄνομα: (833a); n. Tip of scorpion's tail.
 ὄνομα v. ὀνομα - Yearn for.
 ὄνομα v. ὀνομα - Clothing.
 ὄνομα v. ὀνομα - Clothing.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - To press upon.
 ὄνομα, ὄνομα: (810a); m. Wave;
 ὄνομα: vb. To sway, stagger, push;
 ὄνομα: vb. To throng, press upon.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - Stretching.
 ὄνομα, ὀνομα: (811a); v. Q. To kindle.
 ὄνομα, ὄνομα: (813a); Mass, lump.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - Wave.
 ὄνομα v. ὄνομα - To be
 twisted.
 ὄνομα (Q) v. ὄνομα - To be
 twisted.
 ὄνομα: (561b); m. Twig, shoot.
 ὄνομα: (810a); f. Scorpion.
 ὄνομα v. ὀνομα - Cress.

ԾՆԻՆ: (811a); m. Burnt-offering.
 ԾՆՕ: (810a); vt. To surround, besiege;
 ---, f. ԾՐՕ: m. Hedge, fence
 ԾՆՕՐ: (810b); f. Ball.
 ԾՆՕՄՆԵՄ, ԿՆՕՄՆԵՄ, ԽՆՕՄՆԵՄ,
 ԾՆԵՄՆԱՄՄ: (Q) ԾՆԵՄՆԱՄՄ,
 ՆԵՄՆԻՄ: (811a); vi. To be twisted,
 implicated.
 ԾՆՕՏ v. (2)ԾՆՕՃ - Gourd.
 ԾՆՕԳ v. ԿՆՕԳ - Shame.
 (1)ԾՆՕՃ, ԽՆՕՃ: (815a); m. Bed, bier.
 (2)ԾՆՕՃ, ԾՆՕՏ, ԵԾՆՕՃ, ԵՃՆՕՃ,
 ԿՆՕՃ: (815a); m. Gourd.
 ԾՆԱՅԻ: (810b); m. Scissors.
 ԾՆԱՏ, ԿՆՆԱՏ: (813a); mf. Kidney.
 ԾՆԱՐԱԿ, ԿՆԱՐԱԿ, ԾԱՆԱՐԱԿ:
 (813b); m. Maimed, paralysed person.
 ԾԱՄ v. ԾԱՄ - Gardener.
 ԾԱՄ v. ԾԱՄ - Gardener.
 ԾԱՎՅ, ԾԱՎՅ: (776a); vt. To delay;
 ---: m. Sloth;
 ԱՏԾԱՎ: adj. Without delay;
 ՔԵԳԾԱՎ: m. Sluggard;
 ՄԵՏՔԵԳԾԱՎ: f. Delay, sloth;
 ԾԵՄՆԵ, pl. ԾԵՄՆԵՎ: n. Sluggard, de-
 layer.
 ԾԱՎՅ v. ԾԱՎՅ - To delay.
 ԾԱՎՅ v. ԾԱՎՅ - Forearms.
 ԾԱՎ, pl. ԾԱՎՅ: (777a); m. Forearm;
 ՄԱՐԾԱՎ, ՄՐԱՎԱՎ, ՄՐ-
 ԾԱՎՅ: f. What is bound on shoulders,
 scapular of monks.
 ԾՆԵ- v. (2)ԾՆՕՆ - To bend.
 ԾՆՆՆ v. ԿՆՆՆ - To strive.
 ԾՆՆՈՎՏ (Q) v. ԾՆՕ - To be hard.
 ԾՆՆՈՎՏ v. (1)ԾՆՕՆ - To be soft.
 ԾՆՕ, (Q) ԾՆՆՈՎՏ: (821a); vi. To be hard.
 (1)ԾՆՕՆ, (Q) ԾՆՆՈՎՏ: (821a); vi. To be
 soft, smooth, weak;
 ---: m. Softness.;
 ԽԱՆԵ: adj. Soft.

(2)ԾՆՕՆ, ԾՆԵ-: (821b); vt. To bend, bow
 (w/չօ head);
 : m. Submission, obedience.
 ԾՆՕԳ, ԿՆՕԳ, ԿՆՕՎՅ: (777a); m. Bas-
 ket, crate.
 ԾՆՕՎ, ԾՆՕՎ: (774b); vt. To ask,
 question, require.
 ԾՆՕՎ v. ԾՆՕՎ - To ask.
 ԾՆՕՎԳ, ԾՆԱՎ: (824a); m. Heavy object
 (iron hammer).
 ԾՆԱՐԱՎ: (776b); m. Threshing floor.
 ԾՆԱՎ v. ԾՆՕՎՅ - Heavy object.
 (1)ԾՕ, ԽԾՕ, ԾԵ-, ԾՕ, (Q) ԾՆՈՎՏ:
 (752a); vi. To sow, plant;
 ---: m. Sowing, planting;
 ՄԱՆԾՕ: m. Place of sowing, planting.
 (2)ԾՕ, ԾԵ-, ԾՕ: (752b); vt. To put
 forth, send forth; spend.
 ԾՕ v. (1)ԾՕ - To sow.
 ԾՕ v. (2)ԾՕ - To put forth.
 ԾՕԻ, pl. ԾՕԵՎ: (787b); m. Lord, master;
 f. Lady, mistress;
 ԵՐ, ՕԻ ՆԾՕԻ: vb. To be lord, rule;
 ՄԵՏԾՕԻ: f. Lordship.
 ԾՕՆԱԻ, ԿՕՆԱԻ: (810b); f. Garment of
 wool.
 ԾՕՆԻ- v. ԾՕՆԻ - To stretch.
 ԾՕՆԻ v. ԾՕՆԻ - To stretch.
 ԾՕՆԻ (Q) v. ԾՕՆԻ - To be stretched.
 ԾՕՆԻ v. ԾՕՆԻ - Strain.
 ԾՕՆՄԵ v. ԿՕՆՄԵ - Gnat.
 ԾՕՆՔ v. (1)ԾՕՆՔ - To create.
 ԾՕՄԳ, ԾՕՎ: (795a); m. Papyrus.
 ԾՕՆՏ v. ԽՕՆՏ - To try.
 ԾՕՆՏ (Q) v. ԽՕՆՏ - To be tried.
 ԾՕՎ v. ԾՕՄԳ - Papyrus.
 (1)ԾՕՆ, ԿՕՆ: (824b); f. Sole of foot, foot.
 (2)ԾՕՆ: (825a); f. Cutting instrument.
 ԾՕՆ v. (1)ԿՕՆ - To shave.
 ԾՕՆ ՆՐԱՏ v. ՐԱՏ - Sole of foot.
 ԾՕՆ v. ԾՕՆ - To seize.
 ԾՕՆ v. (1)ԾՕՆ - To uncover.

βορπ (Q) v. (1)δωρπ - To be uncovered.
 βοσι (Q) v. (1)βισι - To be elevated.
 βοσχεс: (832b); vi. To dance.
 βοτπ (Q) v. δωτπ - To be defeated.
 βοτπс v. δωτπ - Defeat.
 βοτβετ, ψοτψετ, βετδωτ-, βετ-
 δωτ/: (842b); vt. To cut, smite,
 slaughter;
 ---: m. Cutting, slaughter;
 ρεφβοτβετ: m. Slayer.
 βοϙτεп: (796b); n. (w/ adv. п-) Headlong,
 over the edge;
 ρι βοϙτεп ερρηι: vb. To leap over;
 βοϙ: (797a); vi. To touch;
 ---: m. Touching, contagion.
 βοχ/ v. δωχ - To be stained.
 βοχι: (840b); vi. To run;
 ---: m. Course;
 μανβοχι: m. Place of running;
 ρεφβοχι: m. Runner, pursuer, dispeller;
 χινβοχι: Act of running.
 βρε, βρη: (828a); f. Ladle.
 βρεμπψαλ v. βρομπι - Turtle-dove.
 βρη: (828a); vi. To dig.
 βρη v. βρε - Ladle.
 βρηп: (829a); f. Diadem; scepter.
 βρηοϣτ (Q) v. βρο - To be victorious.
 βρηϙι: (830a); m. Rawness, raw (fruit).
 βρηχι: (832a); f. Dowry.
 βρο, (Q) βρηοϣτ: (783a); vi. To be,
 become strong, firm, victorious;
 --- ε-: To be victorious upon, over;
 ---: m. Victory, strength;
 ερβρο: vb. To be victorious;
 ατβρο: adj. Unconquerable;
 μαιβρο: adj. Victory-loving;
 ρεφβρο: m. Victor;
 χωρι, (Q) χορι, p.c. χαρ-: vi. To
 be strong, hard, bold;
 ---: n. Strong.
 --- εροτε ε-: Stronger than;

εрχωρι: vb. To be strong;
 χεμχωρι: vb. To use strength,
 force;
 βеп-, ψепχωρι: vb. To use
 strength, force;
 μεтχωρι: f. Strength, prowess,
 feat.
 βρομπι: (828b); mf. Dove;
 βρομπψαλ, βρεμπψαλ: f. Turtle-
 dove.
 βρομπψαλ v. βρομπι - Turtle-dove.
 βροп: (786b); m. Obstacle, impediment;
 ατβροп: adj. Unimpeded;
 ер, ои нβροп: vb. To be stumbling
 block, difficult;
 †βροп: vb. To give scandal, trip up;
 σιβροп: vb. To stumble, be impeded.
 βροϙ, (Q) χοϙ: (829b); vi. To be in
 want, needy, diminished;
 ---: m. Want, need;
 ατβροϙ: adj. Without needs.
 βρω: (828a); f. Dew, fine rain.
 βρω v. βλο - Fence.
 βρωп: (829a); m. Oven.
 βτοп v. δωτπ - Defeat.
 βοϣ: (835a); n. An ingredient in poison.
 βοϣι: (797b); vi. To limp, halt.
 βοϣр v. δωр - Smoke.
 βοϣχ: (843b); n. Swelling, boil.
 βωλεμ: (768b); n. Festivity, dissipation;
 distraction, care.
 βωλκ, βελκ-, βολκ-, βολκ/, (Q)
 βολκ: (766b); vi. To stretch, extend;
 ---: m. Strain, tension;
 βλακ: m. Stretching, strain, punish-
 ment;
 βολκк: m. Strain (on cord), stringency
 (of exercises).
 βωλκ/ v. χωλκ - To be submerged.
 (1)δωλπ, βολπ/: (812b); vt. To create.
 (2)δωλπ: (812b); m. Faggot (used as) raft.

(3) **σωλπ**: (813a); n. Projecting roof, veranda.
σωλζ v. (1) **χωλζ** - To draw.
σωμ, **χωμ**: (817b); m. Garden, vineyard, property;
σμε, **σμη**: m. Gardener, vinedresser.
σωντ v. (1) **χωντ** - To try.
σωπ v. (1) **υωπ** - To shave.
σωπι, **σеп-**, **хеп-**, **σоп**/, **χоп**/,
 (Q) **хнѢ**, p.c. **σαπ-**: (825b); vt. To seize, take.
σωρ, **σор**: (827b); m. Smoke, cinder.
σωρεμ: (785b); vi. To make sign, beckon; urge, drive, ride, hasten;
 --- **ε-**: vi. To make a sign to;
μανσωρεμ: m. Training stable;
ρεσσωρεμ: m. Driver, rider.
 (1) **σωρп**, **σорп**/, (Q) **σорп**: (812a); vt. To uncover, open, reveal.
 (2) **σωρп**: (829b); vt. To nip off, snatch.
 (1) **σωс**, **σас-**, (Q) **σнс**: (788a); vi. To become, be hard or solid; vt. to pack, load, harden.
 (2) **σωс**: (832b); m. Flatus ventris.

σωтп, **σωтq**, **σωqт**, (Q) **σотп**: (833b); vi. To be defeated, be overcome;
ατσωтп: adj. Without defeat, unconquered.
σтоп: n. Defeat;
σотпс: f. Dfeat.
σωтс: (834a); vt. To bend, lower.
σωтq v. **σωтп** - To be defeated.
σωтζ v. **χωтζ** - To wound.
σωυεν: (837a); n. Herb "dill".
σωqт v. **σωтп** - To be defeated.
σωθεμ, **σαθεμ-**, **σαθεμ**/, (Q) **σα-**
θεμ: (797b); vi. To be defiled; vt. To defile, pollute;
 ---: m. Uncleanliness, pollution;
ατσωθεμ: adj. undefiled;
ρεсσωθεμ: m. Defiled person.
σωх, **σох**/, (Q) **σнх**: (800b); vi. To be dyed, stained;
σнх: m. Purple dye;
ιєѢ нσнх: m. Purple embroidery;
сѧ нσнх: m. Purple seller.
σθελт v. **υθελт** - Pus.

†

†: The 31st letter of the Coptic Alphabet.
 †, †-, ††, †††, ††††, (Q) ††††; imperat.
 ††††, ††††-, †††††, ††††††, †††††††:
 (392a); vi. To give, pay, fight; Q. Given,
 being upon;
 --- ε-: vt. To give to;
 --- ετεν: vi. To lay upon, command;
 To give into hands, entrust;
 --- εχεν: vi. To put upon, add to, on
 behalf of;
 --- νεμ: vi. To fight with;
 --- нса: vi. To go after, pursue; vt.
 To give to, upon, pursue;
 --- нтен: vb. To entrust to;
 --- оѳε: vb. To fight against;
 ρεϥ†оѳε: m. Opponent;
 μετρεϥ†оѳε: f. Oppo-
 sition;
 --- ϑα: vb. To give, sell for;
 --- ϑι: vb. To lay upon, clothe;
 --- ϑιχεν: vi. To give for, on behalf
 of;
 --- εβολ: vi. To give forth, away,
 sell:
 --- εβολ ϑα: vi. To give forth
 for, against;
 ρεϥ†εβολ: m. Seller;

--- επεσντ: vb. To put, send
 downward;
 --- επωωι: vb. To raise up;
 --- εδοϣн: vb. To give, hand in;
 --- εδρнι: vb. To give, send up, in;
 lay down;
 --- εδρнι ε-: vb. To lift up,
 commit to;
 σι†: vb. To buy and sell, trade;
 ---: m. Goft, bounty, fight;
 μα н†: m. Fighting place;
 ρεϥ†: m. Giver, fighter;
 μετρεϥ†: f. Generosity, charity;
 ερρεϥ†: vb. To be giver;
 χιν†: m. Giving, selling, fighting.
 †- v. † - To give.
 ††, †††: (414a); m. Village;
 ρεμ††: m. Villager, citizen
 (1)†††: (423a); f. Loins.
 (2)†††: (423a); f. Taste;
 χινσ†††: m. Act of tasting;
 σ†††, χεμ†††: vi. To take taste,
 taste.
 †ποϣοι v. (1)οϣοι - To go forward.
 †οϣοι v. (1)οϣοι - Progress.
 ††: (439a); vb. To tread.